Burgess, Mullins Browning, Brown and Allied Families

By James A. Burgess
19489 North Ventana Lane
Maricopa, Arizona 85238
www.virginiasurnames.com
JimBurgess@virginiasurnames.com
In Memory of my Father
James Dolliver BURGESS
by
James Anthony BURGESS

Dedicated
to our children, and our children's children - the future guardians of our country. (heritage)
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>William Burgess Family</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Thomas Burgess Family</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John Key Family</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>William Witt Family</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Martha Tandy Family</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tandy Burgess Family</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Cornelius Burgess Family</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hiram Grant Burgess Family</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Nathaniel Mullins Family</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hiram Mullins Family</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Thomas Riggins Family</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Thomas Bailey Family</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>William Browning Family</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>William Anglin Family</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Nathaniel Browning Family</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Steven Browning Family</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Van Buren Browning Family</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Lloyd Everal Browning Family</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Linford Dix Browning Family</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clara Etta Browning Family</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Nelson Thomas Browning Family</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Grace Celite Browning Family</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Eva BROWNING Family</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>James BROWN Family</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>James Harley BROWN Family</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>David TOLER Family</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Abner VANCE Family</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 1. 1850 Logan County Virginia Census</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 2. 1850 Russell Co. Virginia Census</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 4. Logan County Virginia 1824 Tax List</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 5. Kanawha County Virginia Records</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 6. Caswell County N. C. Marriages</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Index of Names</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE AUTHOR

James Anthony BURGESS

Book Number ________
The Author
James Anthony Burgess

Born - October 20, 1943
Place - Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Father - James Dolliver BURGESS
Mother - Eloise Burton BURGESS
Wife - Sandra Jeanette RICHARDS
Married - 27 December 1969
Where - Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona
Military - United States Air Force 1965-1968
  Honorable Discharge
Education - Barboursville High School Diploma 1961
  Marshall University
  Social Studies Degree AB 1971
  Speech Degree AB 1971
  Distributive Education Certification 1975
  Vocational Technical Education MS 1977
My Family - Alan, Jimmy, Dad, Steven, Celeste
Nine years ago I became interested in genealogical research primarily because of my conversion to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Searching has been enjoyable because of interest in West Virginia history. (A B 1971 Marshall University Social Studies - Speech) As a young man working at the Snak Shak with Uncle Harry I collected coins. Like coin collecting, genealogical research is much like a puzzle where missing pieces are put into place. Our family certainly has been and will continue to be a challenge.

In the last nine years I have made two trips to The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. Also two trips to the Branch Genealogical Library in Phoenix, Arizona; three trips to libraries in Columbus, Ohio; 100 trips to the Archives in Charleston, West Virginia; one trip to Caswell County, North Carolina; one trip to the National Archives, Washington, D. C.; and one trip to the Virginia State Library in Richmond. I have visited the following county courthouses: Logan, Boone, Cabell, Mingo, Kanawha, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell, Greenbrier, Monroe, and others in West Virginia. In Virginia, I have visited Giles, Montgomery, Tazewell, Albemarle, Bedford, and others. In Kentucky, I visited Boyd, Lawrence, and Pike Counties.

From 17 May 1971 to 1 Jan 1973 I lived at Pecks Mill, Logan, West Virginia and was a Nationwide Insurance Adjustor. During this time I visited and talked with several hundred relatives and others who volunteered much of the information for our book. I have gathered partial cemetery records from sixty-five or more cemeteries in Wyoming, Boone, Logan, and Mingo counties.

During these nine years I have corresponded with over three hundred wonderful people who have been warm and willing to help in most cases.

There have been several individuals who have given their assistance. To my wife Sandra and our children: Alan, Jimmy, Celeste, and Steven I owe the greatest thanks. Without their patience and love I would not have attempted this work.

From the start Hugh BROWNING helped with the tremendous amount of material he provided. To this very day, Hugh has a tremendous love for our family.

I would also like to thank Nora Bowles, Marjorie Sheets, Mary A. Damron, Doska Bailey, Lennie Dunkle, and Vinnie Thompson for work on their respective BROWNING families.

Dr. George R. Mullins of Logan, West Virginia has been an inspiration on his knowledge of the MULLINS family. I have included just a small part of MULLINS information on which he can greatly expand.
I would like to personally thank Miss Linda Brown of 417 Spencer Avenue in Barboursville, West Virginia for the fine typing job she has performed.

There are several problems in putting a family history together. No doubt there are several mistakes in this history as there are in any such work. I have tried to correct many of the mistakes. It is my hope that mistakes will be brought to my attention. By so doing, I can have a more perfected copy at my home. If possible, I will have a correction sheet at the next family reunion for each person who bought a copy of our book.

I have written names as they are spoken; Hiram Grant BURGESS. It has been my intention to separate dates as follows 29 Aug 1899. Places and names have been written as follows: Amherstdale, Logan, Virginia. Remember that West Virginia was Virginia before 20 June 1863. If the town is not mentioned, the town was not mentioned in the record.

On families born after 1900, Family Group Sheets were submitted by family members. The dates were given as they appeared, please forgive any errors.

Before 1900, most dates were found in the Courthouse where the birth, death, or marriage was performed. If a cemetery is mentioned, dates probably came from that marker.

Census records have been used extensively since birth records are few in Logan County. Do not confuse birth places with the census years. The census birth years are often approximations. They will be listed as 1850 age 50 - 1800. This simply means that in 1850 the individual was 50 years old; therefore, he was born in 1800. Often I could only approximate places of birth depending on circumstantial evidence. The further back in history, the more likely this is to be true.

Often I make the statement "See their Family. This simply means that the reader should find the desired family under the appropriate Chapter.

It is the feeling of the author that there is much more information in this work than might be imagined. The challenge of the future will be to take this material and add to it; thereby, making a better record.

There have been unavoidable mistakes in this work. The further away from the author's direct line, the more likely mistakes will be found. I have added information to certain families with the belief that the material was correct.
PEDIGREE CHART

Nathaniel BROWNING  
BORN 1850 age 38 - 1812  
WHERE North Carolina  
WHEN MARRIED about 1837  
DIED WHERE.

Stephen BROWNING  
BORN 1850 age 6 - 1844  
WHERE Poplar, Logan, Va.  
WHEN MARRIED about 1867  
DIED 6 July 1896  
WHERE Amherstdale, Logan

Lena Mae BROWNING  
BORN 6 March 1882  
WHERE Amherstdale, Logan, W. Va.  
WHEN MARRIED 29 Aug 1899  
DIED 12 Aug 1932  
WHERE Barboursville, Cabell, W. Va.

Hiram Grant BURGESS  
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Sources of Information

Lucinda BROWN  
BORN 11 July 1848  
WHERE Huff Creek, Logan, Va.  
DIED 24 Dec 1917  
WHERE Amherstdale, Logan, W. Va.

Richard TOLER  
BORN WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED WHERE  
DIED WHERE

Nancy Celite TOLER  
BORN 21 August 1824  
WHERE WHERE

David TOLER  
BORN WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED WHERE  
DIED WHERE
William BURGESS of Albemarle and Bedford Counties, Virginia is our earliest known BURGESS ancestor. We know that his wife's name was Susannah, to date her last name escapes us. His oldest son, Edward, married Nancy Anne FRANCIS in Saint Anne Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. Where William BURGESS came from is open to speculation, Goochland County, Virginia, Scotland and Maryland are reasonable possibilities. I tend to believe that William is a descendent of Colonel William BURGESS of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No proof of her parentage.

The first record of William BURGESS is a land grant from Francis FAUQUIER Esquire, Governor of Virginia. In this grant he received 195 acres on Byrd Creek in Albemarle County, Virginia. This grant was given to William for 20 shillings on 20 August 1760 and bordered John Thurmond, David Parish, and Thomas Kent. This record can be found in Virginia Patent Book #33, page 858, dated 1756-1761 in the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

On 8 June 1769, an Indenture was written in Albemarle County between Charles HUDSON and William BURGESS, who were indebted to David NOWLIN (on the Branch of Taylor Creek) for 60 pounds. Witnesses to this indenture were Peter Gilliam, Jeremiah White, Solomon Nelson, John Markin and Thomas Smith. This Indenture was for William BURGESS or his son, William.

The next place we find William BURGESS is on a petition to the House of Burgesses and Senators of the Commonwealth of Virginia. The people in Albemarle County were disturbed over road conditions and signed petitions to show their anger. One particular petition was signed by a William BURGESS before 12 May 1777. A John BURGESS also signed the petition. This petition is found in the Albemarle County Historical Society book, page 27. Head of Families First Census of United States 1790 Virginia Tax List Fluvanna County, Virginia 1782.

John BURGESS 9 White 1 Black
William BURGESS 8 White 1 Black

William BURGESS left his will in Bedford County, Virginia written 23 April 1778. It reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I William BURGESS of Bedford County in the Colony of Virginia, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to Almighty God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all. I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of the Almighty God, and as touching
such worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me in
this Life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the follow­ing
manner and form. First I give and bequest to Watt Johnson
of Fluvania County his Heirs or assigns two hundred acres of land
being part of my Tract of land in Fluvania County to have 200
acres more or less, beginning at Byrd Creek up Mill Stone Branch
to Lewis VENABLE's line thence to Colonel John PAYNES line take
then Thos CLARK's line thence to the beginning at Byrd Creek.
Item I give and bequest to my sons Edward and John BURGESS two
hundred acres of land more or less lying on each side of Byrd
Creek and joining Mill Stone Branch being part of my tract of land
in Fluvania County the said to be sold and the money to be equally
divided between my aforesaid sons Edward and John BURGESS. Item,
I give and bequest to my son William BURGESS of Fluvania County
two hundred acres of land more or less being part of my tract of
land in Fluvania on the north side of Byrd Creek and being the
place where on my said son William BURGESS now dwells. I give
and bequeath to my son Thomas BURGESS one hundred and fifty one
acres of land being the place whereon I now dwell in Bedford
County, but my dear Beloved Wife, Susannah BURGESS is to have it
as long as she remains a Widow. I bequeath to my said son, Thomas
BURGESS, my two year old bay mare, one smooth Bore gun. Item, I
bequeath to my daughter, Isable, five pounds current of Virginia.
Item, I bequeath to my daughter Mary BURGESS five pounds current
money of Virginia. Item, I bequeath to my daughter Frankey BURGESS
five pounds current money of Virginia. Item, I bequeath to my
daughter Betty BURGESS twenty pounds of current money of Virginia.
Item, I bequeath to my daughter Susannah BURGESS twenty pounds
current money of Virginia. Item, I bequeath my negro Wench Diania
to be sold to the highest bidder and the money to be put to my other
cash, and after all my debts and demands are paid the remainder to
be equally divided amongst all my children. Item, I bequeath to my
dear beloved wife, Susannah BURGESS all the rest of my Stock and
Moveable effects during the time she remains a widow then to be
sold and the cash equally divided amongst my children. I also do
constitute my beloved Wife Susannah BURGESS my Executris and my
son Edward BURGESS my sole Executor of this my last will and Testa­
ment, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and
every other former testament, Wills or, Legacies bequests and
Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed
ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and
Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal
this twenty third day of April in the year of our Lord One Thousand
seven hundred and seventy eight. Signed Sealed pronounced and de­
clared by the Said William BURGESS as his Last Will and Testament
in the presence of us. Edward Hore, Henry Guttry, William (his X
mark) Robinson, William (his X mark) BURGESS.

At a court held for Bedford County the 27 day of July 1778
This last Will and Testament of William BURGESS deceased was proved
by the Oaths of Edward Hore, and William Robinson thereto subscribed
and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of his wife and son,
Susannah BURGESS and Edward BURGESS Executors therein named who made oath thereto, certificate is granted them for obtaining probate in due form give security where upon they together with Nathaniel Tate and Thomas Watts their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of Eight hundred pounds for the said Executors due and faithful administration of the said Decedents Estate and performance of his Will.

- Teste - J. Steptoe Cl. A copy-teste: H. P. Scott, (Signed), Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Bedford, Virginia.

This Will is found in Will Book 1, p. 307-308.

An inventory of William BURGESS'S estate dated 15 May 1779 is also found in Bedford County, Virginia - Nathaniel TATE, James DAVIS, and William WATTS witnessed the appraisal.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BURGESS

Securing information on the children of William BURGESS has been difficult. I have taken information from several sources; therefore, my information might not be accurate. For this reason, I will try to present facts and let the reader interpret them for himself.

1 Edward BURGESS was probably the oldest son of William and Susannah. I have no direct proof only circumstantial information to believe this Edward BURGESS is the same person who settled in Lawrence County, Kentucky. This Edward BURGESS was born about 1744 in Virginia. He married Nancy Anne FRANCIS about 1765 in Saint Anne Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. We know that their oldest son Garland BURGESS was born in Saint Anne Parish 24 Dec 1766. This area was later Albemarle County, Virginia. Another interesting fact is found in Calhoun, Hamilton, Baskin and Related Families by Lewis Dwinell McPherson 1957, p. 305: "Edward BURGESS made an oath in Floyd County, Kentucky that (in the years 1775 and 1776 I had as a near neighbor in BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA Thomas Hamilton who entered into the service in Bedford County, Virginia in Captain Henry Terrell's company and was marched to Portsmouth, Virginia and elsewhere." We see that this Edward BURGESS was in Bedford County near the same time William BURGESS Senior left his will.

Edward BURGESS was also in Montgomery County and Giles County, Virginia the same time as Thomas BURGESS, his brother. On 18 Mar 1818 Edward BURGESS aged 74 declared he enlisted in 1779 under Captain Newel and Colonel Abraham Buford. He was in battle at Clap's Mill, North Carolina and Ramsuer's Mill, North Carolina. He was also at Gates defeat under Capt Thomas Williams. This information comes from his Revolutionary Pension application, which is S. 35806.
Edward BURGESS was also an Indian Spy in Tazwell County, Virginia. Information on he and his descendents can be found on page 105 of Early Families of Eastern and Southern Eastern Kentucky by William Carlos Kozee Gen Pub Balt MD and in 1973 Big Sandy Valley by William Ely. Gen Pub Balt 1969. Nearly all of the Eastern Kentucky Burgess's and the Wayne County Burgess's are his descendents.

Edward BURGESS owned land in Montgomery, Giles, and Kanawha County. Deed are recorded in those counties.

2 John BURGESS is the next son listed. One John BURGESS married Elizabeth SANDERS on 17 Nov 1780 in Bedford County, Virginia. One John BURGESS married Polly Mc MILLAN 12 Aug 1794 daughter of Nancy, this was in Pittsylvania County. There are six Burgess's with the name of John in the 1810 Census of Virginia. They are in Franklin, Prince Edward, Frederick, Montgomery, Fluvanna, and Fauquier. This John should be the one in Fluvanna.

A John BURGESS of Fluvanna County, Virginia applied for a Revolutionary Pension Application 3 Oct 1833. He was aged 89 so he would have been born in 1744 in Fluvanna and lived there all of his life. William BURGESS in his will mentions his son John in Fluvanna County. John marched to Richmond, Hanover Town, New Kent Court House, and Burwell's Ferry and other place while in service. He was ordered to the western part of the state against the Indians and marched under Col Haynes Morgan to Holston River. The arrears of his pension was 16 Feb 1835 the day of his death. This information came from his Revolutionary War Pension Application, number was S. 8113. He had a son named Daniel M. BURGESS.

3 William BURGESS THE THIRD SON mentioned by William probably married Jan Pigg 7 Aug 1770 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Other William BURGESS marriages are:
  - William BURGESS married Sally FREEMAN 8 Dec 1814 Albemarle County, Virginia
  - William BURGESS married Susannah BOOTH 28 Apr 1806 Bedford County, Virginia
  - William BURGESS married Margaret AUSTIN 3 Sep 1793 Albemarle County, Virginia

(This is probably where the name AUSTIN BURGESS came from.) See William BURGESS's will in Pittsylvania County, Virginia listed herein.

A William BURGESS of Goochland County, Virginia made application for a Revolutionary War Pension 15 June 1818. He enlisted in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was in the company of Capt Bowyer in 1778 for eighteen months and in the regiment of Col William Davis and served until about Oct 1780 when he
William BURGESS Family

was discharged in Chesterfield County, Virginia. In 17 July 1820 Goochland County, Virginia the said William is age 79 making him born about 1741. He is a weaver. He has no family residing with him and he owns no estate of any kind. This information comes from Pension Application number S. 37797. I do not believe this is our William’s son.

Another William BURGESS played a part in the formation of Logan County. In the Logan County History by Henry Clay Ragland page 116 the following appears: “In 1820 William BURGESS was elected as one of the members of the General Assembly of Cabell County and commenced at once to make a fight for a new county. He was re-elected in 1821-22 and in 1823 he had the proud satisfaction of seeing the act creating the new county of Logan passed by the General Assembly.” I have heard that this was William DINGESS and not William BURGESS. This was not the William BURGESS son of Thomas BURGESS as that William was born about 1814; therefore, he would have been too young.

On page 121 of the History of Logan County by Henry Clay Ragland we read the following sentence: ... in October 1794 ... The line running from Turkey to the mouth of Gilbert passing near the grave of Gilbert, and the surveying party consisting of James Taylor as surveyor, Zachariah Davis, and James Coply as Chairmen and William BURGESS as marker, coming from Wythe County.’ This William could have been our Thomas BURGESS’s brother and returned home telling young Thomas of the area. An interesting marriage took place in Giles County, Virginia when David BURGESS married Polly DAVIS 8 October 1821. Could this Polly DAVIS have been related to the Zachariah DAVIS who was with William BURGESS surveying team in 1794? Is this David a son of Thomas?

4 Thomas BURGESS (See Chapter on Thomas BURGESS family.)

5 Isable BURGESS - No further record.

6 Mary BURGESS may have married Zachariah DAVIS 2 June 1790 in Montgomery or Pincastle County, Virginia. (There are several DAVIS marriages in Giles County, Virginia.) There are no further records.

7 Frankey BURGESS married John Mitchell 22 July 1782. No further record.


9 Susannah BURGESS married Acquilla MITCHELL 23 August 1790 in Bedford County, Virginia. John MITCHELL, Jr. Surety. Consent of Susannah BURGESS, also signed by Elijah MITCHELL.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

EARLY BURGESS RECORDS WHICH MIGHT BE OF INTEREST

Fluvanna County, Virginia marriages: John BURGESS married Elizabeth BOND 12 Sep 1778. Relict of William BOND; Patsey BURGESS married James TAPSCOTT 6 Sep 1798 daughter of John.

Marriage Records Montgomery & Fincastle Counties 1773-1831
Garland BURGESS married Levina Louisa BRUMFIELD 8 Jan 1787
William CHAPMAN married Elizabeth BURGESS 27 July 1787
Zachariah DAVIS married Mary BURGESS 2 Jun 1790 Edward Burgess

Surety
Phillip MILLER married Mary BURGESS 13 Jun 1793
James STEWARD married Nancy BURGESS 28 Aug 1798

Tazewell County, Virginia marriages: John BURGESS married Janey SHANNON

DEEDS OF INTEREST

From Fluvanna County, Virginia Book 1 1777-1783
Page 92 - Indenture - 6 Aug 1778 between Edward BURGESS of Bedford John BURGESS of Fluvanna 200 pounds sold to William Baskett of Fluvanna 200 acres on both sides of Byrd Creek joining the lines of Thomas Kent, H. Lewis Venable, Walter Johnson, Reubin Francis, and William BURGESS Jr. being the same land and plantation ourfather purchased of John Thurmond and devised in his last will and testament.

Page 96 - Indenture - 3 Sep 1778 William BURGESS and Jane his wife of Fluvanna County sold to Pleasant Cocks of Goochland County, 195 acres lying on the Branches of Byrd Creek as followeth near John Thurmond and Davis Corner to David Parish's to Thomas Kent's line.

From Montgomery County, Virginia Deeds

April 1806 Edward BURGESS Grantor Montgomery and Edward Hale Indenture dated 2 Oct 1805 for $60.00 30 acres on Wolf Creek at Perdue Spring

GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS

25 Dec 1823 Edward BURGESS, Issac and Daniel Hale Deed Book C p. 81. Edward BURGESS and Nancy his wife of Lawrence County, Kentucky for $100.00 sold to Hales by letter of patent to Edward dated 29 Sep 1790 land lying in Giles formerly Montgomery Wolf Creek near Perdue's Spring.
William BURGESS Family

22 Oct 1825 Hiram and wife BURGESS to Thomas & Jos Maxwell
Deed book C page 238. For $1.00 Camp branch waters of Rich
Creek land patented to Hiram on 20 July 1823.

23 Oct 1825 Hiram BURGESS and Thomas Maxwell & Joseph $400.00
70 acres on Rich Creek Branch of the Bluestone River.

10 Aug 1813 Solomon Jones and Lucy his wife of Tazwell County
and Samuel BURGESS of Giles $50.00 unto Samuel BURGESS on
Walkers Creek.

1 Sep 1814 Samuel BURGESS & Nancy his wife of Giles and Hiram
Davis $110.00 unto Hiram Davis land on Walkers Creek.

The following are several wills which may be of interest:

Wills Russell County, Virginia
BURGESS, Timothy Sr. Kershaw District, South Carolina.
John, James, Thomas, William, Timothy (deceased), Elizabeth
Campbell (deceased), Susanna Bridgewater, Executors John BURGESS,
William BURGESS probated 18 Aug 1807 Kershaw District in Russell
County, Virginia 6 July 1819.

BURGESS, John Senior Kershaw District, South Carolina 12 Feb 1826
wife Tanzey children John, Nancy Dawson (deceased), Timothy,
Elizabeth, Trantham, Tanzey Gardners, Executor John BURGESS (son)
Probated 4 Mar 1826 South Carolina
Probated 26 Mar 1827 Russell County, Virginia

The following are several BURGESS Wills which may be of interest:

Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Deed and Will Book 11, page 199. Will of William BURGESS of
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, October 30, 1797 - April 16, 1798
Wife: Jane BURGESS. Son: Penbleton BURGESS. Son: Harrison
BURGESS under age; Son: John BURGESS, Son: William BURGESS.
Daughters omitted in the Will. (Signed) William BURGESS. His
mark. Witness: Stephen Watkins, William Cunningham, Frederick
Uhls, Adam Jane, his widow qualified.

Deed and Will Book 11, page 383. Will of Edward BURGESS of
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, January 23, 1799, pr January 17,
1814. Son: Benjamin BURGESS; Daughter: Mary Clark BURGESS;
Dau: Milly Wilson; Dau: Verlena BURGESS; Wife: Margaret BURGESS
and William BURGESS. (Signed) Edward (HM) BURGESS. Witness:
Halco H. Tounes, George Sprattlin, Joseph Priutt, Matthew Fitz­
gerald, William Anody, Pr. by two witnesses, January 17, 1814.

Albemarle County, Virginia
James BURGESS Will, 5 January 1780, March Court 1780. Sons:
Benjamin, John, David, Nicholas, Dau: Charity Hays, son-in-law,
William Hays. Eldest Daughter: Ann BURGESS
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


Fayette County, West Virginia

Caswell County, North Carolina

Halifax County, Virginia
Marriages Mordecai BURGESS married Mary Brandon 25 October 1790, daughter of Eleanor Brandon.

From Virginia Soldiers of 1776, by Louis A. BURGESS, page 205. abstract of the will of John BURGESS of Surry County, Virginia. Wife Mary BURGESS; Son: Miles BURGESS. Will Signed 30 March 1796 Probated Surry County, Virginia 26 April 1796.

Two Books which should be consulted for other BURGESS information are: The Colonial Dames of America. The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard County, Maryland. 1650 Warfield.


Matthew 6:48
Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in Heaven is perfect.

Matthew 22:37
Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.
Chapter 2

On 24 July 1822 when Buffalo Creek was still in Cabell County, Thomas Burgess Senior, leased one hundred acres from John Preston of Botetourt County, Virginia, for the unbelievable sum of $1.00 per annum. The deed indicates that the land was on Buffalo Creek near the Guyandotte River; therefore, this property was near the present day town of Man, Logan, West Virginia. The Cabell County Courthouse records this deed in Deed Book 3, Page 586. Logan county was organized in 1824, nearly all records were destroyed from 1824 to 1835; therefore, we are most fortunate to have this record available.

Thomas Burgess was born between 1758-1760 in probably Albermarle County, Virginia. His father William Burgess received a land grant from Francis Fauquier in 1760 on Byrd Creek, Albemarle County, Virginia. The county lines changed so that the family probably did not move, but later lived in Bedford County, Virginia. On 27 July 1778 when his father died leaving his will in Bedford County. William's will, "I give and bequeath to my son Thos Burgess one hundred fifty one acres land being the place whereon I now dwell in Bedford County, but my dear beloved wife Susannah Burgess is to have it as long as she remains a widow. I bequeath to my son Thos Burgess my two year boy mare, one smooth bore gun."

Because Thomas had to wait to receive his inheritance we can believe that he was a younger if not the youngest son of William and Susannah. Thomas Burgess married Wynna Caudle Key 21 Dec 1789 (John Key was the surety) in Bedford County Va. approximately seventeen months after the death of his father. Thomas sold his property in Bedford County on 28 Jan 1793 to John Thurman, therefore, we can believe that his mother Susannah died just prior to this date.

From 1793 in Bedford County, Va. till the 1805 Record of Montgomery County, Virginia, I have found little information on Thomas Burgess. In August 1805 Thomas Burgess, Grantor, bought 4 acres from John Toney for $10.00 on East River in Montgomery County, Virginia, Archl Mitchell, a witness. This area later became Giles County 1806.

In 1810 Thomas Burgess is listed in the Giles County Census as follows:

1810 Giles County, Virginia

Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Males</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16-26</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26-45</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-Up</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas BURGESS
Thomas Burgess

Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>0-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1815 Tax List of Giles County, Virginia states that:

On March 2, 1815 Thomas is living on the north side of the East River in Giles County, Virginia. Thomas is the proud owner of 4 horses and 2 cows. Hiram Burgess (his son) is living two houses away.

Thomas Burgess and his family lived on the north side of the East River for just a few years until 1819-1820. In 1820 we find Thomas in the Cabell County 1820 Census. In those days a person had to live on the land three years before he could lease the land. As we have seen Thomas leased his property on Buffalo Creek 24 July 1822, so he must have lived there in 1819. The East River in Giles County is only 80-90 miles from Buffalo Creek as the crow flies; therefore, it would have been a relatively short trip for Thomas.

Family tradition and histories have stated that the Burgess family came from North Carolina. They did not come from North Carolina but came from Virginia. William Browning, his daughter and nephews came to Logan about 1822-1824 from North Carolina, but the Burgess family came from Virginia. William Browning is found in the 1820 Caswell County, North Carolina Census, but Thomas Burgess is listed in the 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census. 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census, Hiram Burgess (his son) is in Giles County 1820 Census.

Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>1-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>18-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burgess</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>1-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>18-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1820 Giles County, Virginia

Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>1-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-18</th>
<th>18-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Burgess</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>1-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-18</th>
<th>18-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Burgess Family

Thomas is right where he should be in 1830 with his sons including John, Meredith, and Tandy. There is also an Austin and James living near. I wonder if they too are sons.

1830 Logan County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>0-5</th>
<th>5-10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>20-30</th>
<th>30-40</th>
<th>40-50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Senior</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burgess</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1830 Logan Census Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>50-60</th>
<th>60-70</th>
<th>70-80</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1830 Census Females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>0-5</th>
<th>5-10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>20-30</th>
<th>30-40</th>
<th>40-50</th>
<th>50-60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Senior</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas Burgess Senior probably died before 1840 as he is not listed in the 1840 Census. Wynna is listed with Thomas Burgess Junior who married Harriet Allen. Wynna is with Thomas Junior in 1840 and 1850 Census Records. The 1840 Logan County Census follows:

1840 Logan Census Males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Under</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>5-10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>20-30</th>
<th>30-40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Browning Jun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Canterbury</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

1840 Logan Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>40-50</th>
<th>50-60</th>
<th>60-70</th>
<th>70-80</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Browning</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Browning Jun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Canterbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 Logan Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>5-10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>20-30</th>
<th>30-40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Browning</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Browning Jun</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Canterbury</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 Logan Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>40-50</th>
<th>50-60</th>
<th>60-70</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Browning Jun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Burgess</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Canterbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Browning</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burges</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Burgess</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 1840 Census gives the people as they lived next to each other, so we see that they lived within ten houses of each other on Buffalo Creek. I have closely checked the Deed Books of Logan County but have found no mention of Thomas Burgess Senior. The earliest record is Deed Book B, Page 2 dated 25 Dec 1835. Deed Book A was burned in 1862. The will or deed for Thomas was probably given here.

Trying to understand who the children of Thomas Burgess and Wynna Caudle Key is a difficult genealogical research problem. As we have seen Thomas Burges is not listed in the 1840 Census;
therefore, we can believe that he was dead before 1840. Wynna is living with Thomas Junior in the 1840 Census and she is still with him in the 1850 Census Age 85 (born 1765). I believe that Thomas died probably before 1835, (at least before 1840) as the records before that date were destroyed. I found no deeds, etc. in Logan County which mention Thomas Burgess Senior. For this we have not found a record which can verify who his children were.

In 1971 I spent a comfortable evening with Sheldon Burgess and his wonderful wife, Ellen. We discussed the family at length. Sheldon presented me with an old piece of paper in his billfold which listed all the children of Tandy Burgess and stated that his parents were Phylender Burgess and wife Betty from England. George Burgess who married Belle Stafford gave this information to Sheldon. I have never seen the name Phylender Burgess in any record in any place; therefore, I must assume the above is incorrect. Perhaps someone can show how and if this fits our family.

Because a record of Thomas Burgess' family has not been found his children can only be compiled through educated guesses. Please forgive the author if this is later proved incorrect. By looking at the Census records we see that Thomas and Wynna had at least eight boys and four girls. I have ten boys listed and four girls but have not located names for the girls. I try to indicate which children are definitely Thomas's children and which are other possibilities. Hiram, William, John, Tandy, Meredith, and Thomas are definitely sons of Thomas and Wynna.

1 Male James Burgess age 60, 1850-1890, Fayette County, Virginia Census was born in Virginia. If he is the son of Thomas and Wynna he was born in Bedford County, Virginia. James Burgess married Rachel Huddleston 22 October 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia. James is in the 1830 Logan County, Virginia Census and in the 1840 Logan County, Virginia Census and in the 1850 Fayette County, Virginia Census. If he is not a son, he is most certainly a nephew.

2 Male Hiram Burgess born 1791 married Nancy . He died 10 Oct 1857 age 66 in Raleigh County, Virginia. On the death record in Raleigh County he is listed as being 66 years old, the son of Thomas Burgess and Wynna. Hiram is also listed as a neighbor of Thomas in the 1815 Giles County Tax List. He lived across the mountain from Pond Fork in Raleigh County, Virginia.

3 Female 1810 Giles County, Virginia Census age 16-26 born 1789-1794. It appears that she was married by 1820 as she is not listed in the 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census. I have not
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

found a marriage record which would indicate what her name is.

4 Female 1810 Giles County, Virginia Census age 16-26 born 1789-1794. It appears that she was married by 1820 as she is not listed in the 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census. I have not found a marriage record which would indicate what her name is.

5 Male Meredith Burgess age 53 1850 born 1797 Logan County, Virginia Census. Married Matilda Farley 27 November 1820 in Monroe County, Virginia. He is listed in the 1830, 1840 and in dwelling #284 1850 Logan County Census. He lived near Spruce Fork in Logan County. In Henry Clay Ragland's History of Logan County, Meredith is mentioned as being one of the four Burgess brothers.

6 Female 1810 Giles County, Virginia age 10-16 1794-1800. She is married by the 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census.

7 Male John Burgess age 51 1850 born 1799 Logan County, Virginia Census, married Precious Mullins daughter of Nathaniel Mullins and Margaret Peggy Wilson. John is listed in the 1830, 1840 and in dwelling #37 1850 Logan County Census. He lived in the Spruce Fork area of Logan County. He is listed as one of four brothers in Henry Clay Ragland's History of Logan County.

8 Male Tandy Burgess age 50 1850 born 1800 Logan County, Virginia Census, married Elizabeth Browning, daughter of William Browning and Catherine Anglin. He is listed in the 1830, 1840 and dwelling #33 in the 1850 Logan County Census records. He is listed as one of the four brothers in Henry Clay Ragland's History of Logan County. He lived on the head of Buffalo Creek and near Pond Fork. Tandy Burgess is the authors great great grandfather.

9 Male David Burgess age 50 1850 born 1800 Mercer County, Virginia Census. In the 1880 Census a David Burgess age 80 1800 is found in House 179, 71st District Lincoln County, West Virginia. One David Burgess married Polly Davis 8 Oct 1821 in Giles County, Virginia. He is probably the same David Burgess who married Eliza Felder 30 November 1838. David and Eliza are in the 1880 Lincoln County, West Virginia Census. Again, if he is not a son he should be closely related.

10 Female 1810 Giles County, Virginia Census age 0-10 1800-1810. In the 1820 Cabell County Census she is 10-16; therefore, she was born 1804-1810. In 1831 Fayette County, Virginia (West Virginia) was formed out of Logan County. Amanda Burgess married Adam Blake there on 3 June 1831. A female was living with Thomas Burgess Sr. in the 1830 Census. A Mary Burgess
married Josephus WORKMAN. 1850 age 45 born 1805. The first child was not born till 1834. One must be his daughter! Mary is listed as Number 10.

Important: In the 1820 Census there are three male children listed who would have been born between 1810 - 1820.

11 Male William BURGESS age 36 in 1850 born 1814 Logan County, Virginia Census. He married Mary Ann McNEELY or McDONALD. He moved to Kanawha County after 1850.

12 Male Thomas BURGESS, Jr. 1850 age 36 born 1814 Logan County, Virginia Census. He married Harriet ALLEN. Wynna BURGESS is living with him in the 1850 Logan County Census.

13 Male Andrew BURGESS 1850 age 44 born 1806 Fayette County, Virginia Census. Not at all sure he is a son of Thomas but must be related.

14 Male Austin BURGESS 1860 Census age 45 born 1815 Fayette County Census. Married Nancy ____. He may be the son of Hiram BURGESS and Nancy instead of Austin F.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS BURGESS AND WYNNA CAUDLE KEY

1 This James BURGESS Family is a confusing possibility. James BURGESS married Rachel HUDDLESTON 22 Oct 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia. Compare this to the James BURGESS and Rachel found in the 1850 Fayette County Census. There earliest child living with them was born in 1826, 16 years after their marriage. In a James BURGESS Will found in Fayette County, Virginia (Now West Virginia) Book 1, page 191 dated 23 Oct 1852 he states there are some other possible children. For this reason, we may have a good family and the Census may be approximately 10 years in error. Although this would be unusual, it could be a possibility. According to this Census, he was 52 in 1850 making him 12 years old when he was married. He may be the son of Thomas and Wynna, or a nephew.

His family:

James BURGESS 1850 age 52 Virginia
Rachel BURGESS 1850 age 51 Virginia

1A Andrew BURGESS 1850 age 24 born in Virginia, married (1) Elizabeth _____ (2) Catherine _____ (3) Fannie HUDDLESTON

1A1 William BURGESS 1860 age 13 born Loop, Fayette, Virginia
1A2 John BURGESS 1860 age 11 born Loop, Fayette, Virginia
1A3 Caroline BURGESS 1860 age 10 born Loop, Fayette, Virginia
1A4 Henry BURGESS born 26 Dec 1854 Loop, Fayette, Virginia
1A5 Andrew BURGESS born 28 Dec 1855 Loop, Fayette, Virginia
1A6 Adam T. BURGESS born 23 July 1857 Loop, Fayette, Virginia
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

1A7 Sara E. BURGESS born 18 Aug 1859 Loop, Fayette, Virginia
(Information from a family group sheet submitted to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints) by Norman G. Lilly, Box 41, Ogden, Utah 84404.

1B Mary BURGESS born about 1828 married Mr. William BLAKE who was a first settler at Oak Hill.

1C Jackson BURGESS 1850 age 19 born 1831 Fayette County, Virginia. Married Mary.

1D Henry BURGESS 1850 age 17 born 1833 in Fayette County, Virginia Census. He married (1) Malinda JOHNSON 28 Oct 1858 (2) Jane HUDDLESTON 11 Nov 1859

1E Gibson BURGESS 1850 age 13 born 1837 Fayette County, Virginia Census.
(The above information came from Norman Lilly Box 41, Ogden, Utah 84404 and Danny Wright Box 303 Oak Hill, West Virginia 25901.)

CHILDREN OF THOMAS BURGESS AND WYNNA CAUDLE KEY

2 Hiram BURGESS age 59 in 1850 was born 1791 in Monroe County, Virginia. Married Nancy. Hiram died 1 Oct 1857 in Raleigh County, Virginia. He is listed as being buried at Crab Orchard, Raleigh, West Virginia. I was unable to locate a cemetery in which he might be buried. This would be a good project for someone who lives in the Beckley area. His will was proved 5 Oct 1857 in Raleigh County Will Books.

2A Austin F. BURGESS 1850 age 39 born 1811 Fayette County, Virginia Census but was born in Monroe County, Virginia. He married Sarah BLAKE 25 July 1830 in Fayette County, Virginia. Contact Danny Wright for information on her parents.

2A1 John A. BURGESS male born 1832, 1860 was age 28 in Fayette County Census. Born at Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia. He married Virginia TRUMP 27 Feb 1853.

2A2 Nancy BURGESS female born 1850 age 16 1834, Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia.

2A3 Wellington BURGESS male born 1850 age 14 1836, Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia. Married 5 Aug 1860 to Cecia BLAKE
17

Thomas BURGESS Family

2A4 Lucy or Irvisy BURGESS female 1850 age 12 1888 Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia

2A5 Thomas BURGESS male born 1850 age 10 1840 Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia married Mary _____.

2A6 Jarrett BURGESS 1850 age 8 1842, Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia

2A7 Jackson BURGESS 1850 age 5 born 1845 Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia

2A8 Amajane BURGESS 1850 age 2 born 1848 Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, Virginia. Married (1) _____ Wise (2) Hall Rohrbaugh 24 July 1876 Fayette County, West Virginia

From Norman Lilly, Danny Wright and 1850 Fayette County Census.

2B James M. BURGESS male 1850 age 34 born 1816 Monroe County, Virginia. Married Nancy A _____ she was born 1819 in 1850 was age 31, Monroe County, Virginia.

2B1 Wytette BURGESS female 1850 age 11 born 1839 42 District Mercer County, Virginia

2B2 Catherine E. BURGESS female 1850 age 9 born 1841, 42 District, Mercer County, Virginia

2B3 Allen J. BURGESS male 1850 age 7 born 1843, 42 District Mercer County, Virginia

2B4 Louise C. BURGESS female 1850 age 5 born 1845, 42 District Mercer County, Virginia Died 15 Feb 1857 Raleigh County, Virginia

2B5 John A. BURGESS male 1850 age 2 born 1848, 42 District Mercer County, Virginia

2B6 Alexander M. BURGESS 1860 age 9 born 1851 Vicinity of Beckley, Raleigh County, Virginia

2B7 Narcissa Juretta BURGESS born 29 Apr 1854 Vicinity of Beckley, Raleigh County, Virginia

2B8 Martitia E. BURGESS born 27 Sep 1856, Vicinity of Beckley, Raleigh County, Virginia
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


2C1 Daniel BURGESS born 1854 age 6 in 1860 Fayetteville, Fayette County, Virginia

2C2 William Humphrey BURGESS born 20 July 1857 Fayetteville, Fayette County, Virginia

2C3 Elizabeth Jane BURGESS 1870 age 9 1861 Fayetteville, Fayette County, Virginia

2D Narcissa BURGESS female 1850 age 26 1824 born Monroe County, Virginia. Married Daniel SHUMATE

2E Hiram A. BURGESS male born 24 Jan 1827 Monroe County, Virginia. Married 10 May 1847 Amanda Melvina HUTCHINSON in Fayette County, Virginia. He died 14 Jan 1911. She was born 19 Feb 1829 Union, Monroe, Virginia the daughter of Charles HUTCHINSON and Mary Elizabeth ELLISON. She died 9 Aug 1900. They are buried at Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Their children:

2E1 Alfred E. BURGESS born 11 Apr 1848 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 3 June 1827

2E2 Minerva J. BURGESS born 23 Nov 1849 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 3 May 1922

2E3 Elizabeth H. BURGESS born 15 Apr 1852 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 1 Jan 1926

2E4 Eveline N. BURGESS born 21 July 1854 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 30 Aug 1882

2E5 Virginia H. BURGESS born 2 Oct 1856 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 6 Oct 1866 buried Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia

2E6 Alice BURGESS born 9 Aug 1858 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 6 Dec 1926

2E7 William C BURGESS born 26 June 1860 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 2 July 1886 buried Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia

2E8 Mary H BURGESS born 11 Nov 1862 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 9 Dec 1867 buried Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia

2E9 Emma BURGESS born 21 Sep 1865 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 4 Jan 1942

2E10 Walter Lee BURGESS born 25 June 1867 Monroe County, Virginia. Died 26 Feb 1894 buried at Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia

This information from Cemetery in Teays Valley and
Thomas BURGESS Family

Family Group Sheet submitted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints by Olivia Farley ANDERSON, 9630 Parkwood Drive, Bethesda, Maryland.

2F Sarah A BURGESS 1850 age 20 born 1830 Fayette County, Virginia Census

2G Elizabeth BURGESS born about 1833 Fayette County, Virginia

2H Arminta Prince BURGESS born 1837 age 13 in 1850 Fayette County, Virginia Census

Information on Hiram BURGESS family submitted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints by Norman O. Lilly Box 41, Ogden, Utah 84404

CHILDREN OF HIRAM BURGESS AND NANCY ______, his second wife

2I Daniel Ellison BURGESS 1860 age 13 born 1847 Mercer County, Virginia. Married Amanda Jane ROSS 26 Sep 1871

2J Henry Stanger BURGESS 1860 age 12 born 1848 Mercer County, Virginia

2K Almeda BURGESS 1860 age 10 born 1850 Raleigh County, West Virginia

2L Cynthia E. BURGESS born 14 May 1853 Crab Orchard, Raleigh County, Virginia. Married John T. HOLLINGSWORTH 30 Jan 1873. She died 28 November 1892

2M Nancy Jane BURGESS born 16 Aug 1854 Raleigh County, Virginia. Married Cyrus Snuffer 30 Jan 1873

2N George Washington BURGESS born 4 July 1856 Raleigh County, Virginia. Married Cora G. ROSS 21 Feb 1882. Cora was born 10 Feb 1867. Their children:

2N1 Lou Ressie BURGESS born 4 Sep 1882
2N2 Minnie Josephine BURGESS born 14 May 1884
2N3 Daniel Austin BURGESS born 30 May 1886
2N4 Hallie Celestie BURGESS born 21 July 1888
2N5 Willie Cecil BURGESS born 9 Apr 1891
2N6 Eva Blanche BURGESS born 11 Sep 1893
2N7 Erle Clifton BURGESS born 26 Jan 1896
2N8 Ruthie Gladys BURGESS born 21 Jan 1898
2N9 Arnold Haden BURGESS born 26 Mar 1900
2N10 Emma Goldie BURGESS born 3 Oct 1903
2N11 Roy Davidson BURGESS born 28 Feb 1906
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

2M12 Ola Moselle BURGESS born 3 July 1909
2M13 Alva Lawrence BURGESS born 21 June 1911

NOTE: This information of Hiram is from Norman Lilly, Box 41, Ogden, Utah 84404. George W. BURGESS family from Sandra McManamay, 306 1/2 Davis Street, Beckley, West Virginia

5 Meredith BURGESS, 1850 age 53, son of Thomas BURGESS and Wynna Caudle KEY, born probably in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Matilda FARLEY 27 Nov 1820 in Monroe County, Virginia. She (Matilda) was supposedly raised by a McNeely family. Tradition of older residents states that he lived on Trace Fork, Logan County, Virginia. There are several Trace Forks. I have been unable to find out where this Trace Fork is located. He may be buried there.


5B Nancy BURGESS, female, in 1850 age 23, born 1827 in Virginia. She was single all her life and died in Boone County, West Virginia 16 Sep 1893, age 72.


5C1a John "Oley" BURGESS, born 2 Aug 1872 Logan County, Virginia. Married Nancy Jane MULLINS June 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Linford D. MULLINS and Malinda SMITH. She was born 11 Nov 1877 Logan County, West Virginia. Died 10 Feb 1927. John died 22 June 1940 in Logan County, West Virginia.

5C1a1 Ross BURGESS 1911 age 19 born 1892. Married (1) Zonna Cook 7 Sep 1911 Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of William H. Cook and Victoria Ellis.
Thomas BURGESS Family

5C1a  Married (2) Mae Marcum 7 July 1918.

5C1b  James "Oney" BURGESS, born 23 May 1874 Logan County, West Virginia. Married Belle Perry. He died 2 Jan 1950 and is buried at the White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan County, West Virginia.


5C1d  Lydia A. BURGESS 1880 age 2 born 1878, Logan County, West Virginia Census. Married M. B. MULLINS 12 Aug 1893, Logan County, West Virginia.

5C1e  Matta Essa? BURGESS, female 1880 age ½ born 1879, Logan County, West Virginia Census.


BURGESS' buried McConnell Cemetery (may be Park's Children)
1. Mary BURGESS born 1886 died 1904
2. Neddie BURGESS born 1891 died 1892
3. Roy BURGESS born 1898 died 1902


5C3a  Rhoda Ann BURGESS 1898 age 18 born 1880. Married (1) David Parsley 13 Mar 1898 Logan County, West Virginia (2) Floyd Browning, son of H. Browning and S. Smith 14 May 1898 Logan County, West Virginia.

5C3b  Rosa Bell BURGESS 1880 Logan age ½
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

5C3c Female, Ata BURGESS 1906 age 19, born 1887. Married Walter SMITH 15 May 1906 Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of John Smith and N. Browning.

5C3d Edward BURGESS 1911 age 20 born 1891. Married Vicie BUCHANNON 4 Nov 1911 Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of H. BUCHANNON and Martha TRENT.

5C3e James BURGESS, 1921 age 20 born 1901. Married Rena BIRCHFIELD 11 June 1921 Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Will RICHFIELD and Mattie MEISSER.

5C3f Walter L. BURGESS 1917 age 20 born 1897. Married Vinnie HARMAN 2 June 1917, Logan County, West Virginia

5C4 Ellen or M. BURGESS, 1870 age 14 born 1856 Logan County, West Virginia Census. No further record.

5C5 Angeline BURGESS, 1870 age 12 born 1858 Logan County, West Virginia Census. Born 24 Oct 1860 Spruce Fork Cole River. Married Lloyd BROWN 21 Aug 1891 Logan County, West Virginia. Son of James Harley BROWN and Nancy TOLER. (See Lloyd BROWN for their children)

5C6 McClellan BURGESS, 1880 age 10 born 1870 Logan County Census.

5C7 Keenan BURGESS, 1880 age 7 born 1873 Logan County Census.

5C8 Edward BURGESS, 1880 age 4 born 1876 Logan County Census.

5D Jackson BURGESS, 1870 age 46 born 1834. Married Milla THOMSON? Milla possibly his daughter. He died 11 Dec 1904, Logan County, West Virginia

5D1 Minerva J. BURGESS 1880 Logan Census age 8

5E Elizabeth BURGESS, 1850 age 16 born 1834, Logan County, Virginia Census. No further record.

5F Thomas J. BURGESS 1850 age 13 born 1837. Married Elizabeth ______. in 1880 Logan Census, no children listed.

5G Julia Ann BURGESS, 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married (1)
Connell JARRELL (2) 14 Sep 1875 married Joseph E. McNeely, Logan County, West Virginia.

5G1 Jos McNeely 1903 age 23 1880. Married Lena HALE 27 Aug 1903 Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Bilt HALE and Letha MILLER.

5H John W. BURGESS 1850 age 8 born 1842. Married Elizabeth Mary Jane CANTERBURY. He died 6 Feb 1922 in Logan County, West Virginia. He served with Cornelius BURGESS in Co I 7th West Virginia Calvary. She died 23 Oct 1921, age 70, daughter of William CANTERBURY and Nancy JARRELL.

5H1 James Lewis BURGESS, born 26 Sep 1868. Died 13 Nov 1953 at Davin, West Virginia.

5H2 Liza Ann M. BURGESS born 1880 Logan age 8

5H3 Narcissa BURGESS, born 3 Aug 1876, Logan County, West Virginia

5H4 Richard BURGESS, 1880 age 2 born 1878, Logan County, West Virginia Census.


5H6 Any or Amy BURGESS married David Reed MULLINS, 17 May 1894, Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of David Wilson MULLINS and Mary H. PERRY.

5I Martha J. BURGESS, 1850 age 6 born 1844, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Lewis McDonald. Martha McDonald died 30 Sep 1895, age 56-1839 in Logan County, West Virginia

1870 Logan County Census
Lewis McDonald 1870 age 43 born 1827 in Virginia
Martha McDonald 1870 age 35 born 1835 in Virginia

5I1 Mahulda McDonald, 1870 age 9 born 1861. Married (1) Patterson DINGESS 22 Mar 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of J. DINGESS and S. MOORE (2) Married _____ BARKER.

5I2 Mordecai McDonald, 1870 age 7 born 1863 Logan County, Virginia. Married Rosa A. LAWSON 3 July 1889 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Guy LAWSON and Mary GORE.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

5I3 Charles H. McDonald, 1870, age 5 born 1865 Virginia

5I4 Columbus McDonald, 1870 age 3 born 1867

5I5 Alaminda McDonald, 1870 age 3/12.

5I6 Arminta McDonald, 1880 age 9 Logan County, West Virginia

5I7 Elizabeth, 1880 age 7

5I8 Mavina, 1880 age 2

5J George W. BURGESS, 1850 age 4 born 1846. Married Roxy McDonald

5J1 Alice BURGESS, born 1876. Married Bennie SUTPHIN

5J2 Leumma BURGESS, born 1874. Married Perry STOLLINGS

5J3 Rosa Ann BURGESS, born 12 Aug 1877, Logan County. Married Charlie WORKMAN.

5J4 Matthew BURGESS, born 1879. Married Viola McNEELY

5J5 Grace BURGESS married Blaine PRIDEMORE

5J6 Lewis BURGESS, born 1884. Married Ethel STOLLINGS 1 Sep 1914, Logan County, West Virginia

5J7 Lotie BURGESS married John ADKINS

5J8 Walter BURGESS married Addie BRYANT 16 Aug 1919, Logan County, West Virginia

This information from Lewis BURGESS interview, Chapmansville, West Virginia in 1971 or 1972.

5K James M. BURGESS born 14 Aug 1852. Died 10 Apr 1926. Married Nancy Ann ALLEN. She was born 20 Nov 1846. Died 7 Nov 1919. Their children (Not sure of this family.) They are buried at Mullins Cemetery, Lyburn, West Virginia


5K2 Marshall Lane BURGESS, born 10 Nov 1872 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Annie BURGESS 2 Nov 1873, Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Leander BURGESS and J. THOMPSON.

5K3 Charles R. or L. BURGESS, born 18 Dec 1874. No further record.
25
Thomas BURGESS Family

5K4 James Floyd BURGESS, born 9 Mar 1877. Married Mary Belle ROBINETTE 2 Aug 1900, Logan County, West Virginia. He died 20 May 1956, Logan County, West Virginia. She was born 28 Dec 1878, died 6 Feb 1950. She is the daughter of Preston ROBINETTE and Ella GORE.

5K4a Mabel BURGESS, born 5 Feb 1902. Married 17 July 1918 to Henry Mason WALLEN
5K4b Elberta BURGESS
5K4c Inez BURGESS. Married Counts COLEMAN
5K4d Mildred BURGESS. Married Dan CRESON
5K4e Myrtle BURGESS. Married Dan SUMMERS
5K4f Hester BURGESS. Married John ATKINSON. Lives at 7035 North 23rd Lane, Phoenix, Arizona.
5K4g Sybil BURGESS. Married William OSBORNE
5K4h Cecil BURGESS. Married Warren WORKMAN
5K4i Nannie BURGESS. Married Osie TRENT
5K4j Cora Bell BURGESS. Died 28 Oct 1917, age 1 year and 6 months

Above information from Mabell BURGESS WALLEN, Stollings, West Virginia. Interview 1972

5K5 Mary Yanis BURGESS, 1880, age 5/12, born 1879. Married (1) Homer CHRISTIAN (2) 9 Nov 1881 married Wyatt JONES, son of Jerry JONES and Nancy SMITH.

5K6 Cecil Edward BURGESS, born 8 Nov 1881. Married Cora B. WHITE 16 Jan 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Andrew WHITE and V. A. PERRY. He died 12 May 1972 in Logan County and is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Logan County, West Virginia.

5K7 Kenis BURGESS, born 11 Jan 1884. Died 12 July 1956, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Brook MANGUS 12 Sep 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of J. B. MANGUS and Mary TOTEN.

5K7a Moss BURGESS married Kathryn SERVINIS
5K7b Ed BURGESS. Lives in Toledo, Ohio.
5K7c Thelma BURGESS married Russell STEPP
5K7d Johnny BURGESS lives in Charleston
5K7e Linzie BURGESS lives in Rochester, New York
5K7f Carl BURGESS
5K7g Paul BURGESS
5K7h James BURGESS
5K7i Lizzie BURGESS

5L Mary Ann "Polly" BURGESS, 1870 age 39, born 1831, Virginia Married William McNEELY
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

7 John BURGESS 1850, age 51, born 1799 Montgomery or Bedford, Virginia, son of Thomas BURGESS and Wynna Caudle KEY. He married Precious MULLINS, daughter of Nathaniel MULLINS and Margaret "Peggy" WILSON. Precious was born 25 Apr 1809 in Rowan County, North Carolina. (See Nathaniel Mullins Family) John and most of his family are not in the 1860 Logan County Census.

Their Children:

7A Milton A. BURGESS 1850, age 23 born 1827. Married (1) Ann Taylor, 1860 age 33, daughter of Thomas TAYLOR from England. (2) Nancy Jane ALLEN 1870, age 25, born 1845. (3) Sarah "Sally" HENDRIX. Sally died 25 Mar 1888. Milton A. BURGESS died 30 Jan 1906 age 84 in Logan County, West Virginia. His name must have been Milton Addison BURGESS, a name which came down through the MULLINS Family. Nancy Jane ALLEN died 28 Aug 1887 of consumption. Sally born 1909 age 16 born 1843. Sally first married Augustus HENDRIX. May have been an ALLEN. Milton BURGESS was recruited by Lt. Joseph Samuels 4 Apr 1847 at Logan County house. Left sick at New Orleans. He received a pension. Served under General Elisha McComas. Milton also served for Confederate States of America in Civil War. (Logan Wildcats). Milton moved to Kettle, Roane, West Virginia, then Clay County, then Leatherwood, Kanawha County, Sissonsville, Kanawha, and then back to Logan County, where he died.

For additional information, see Mexican War, Civil War pension application number 18324.

7A1 Floyd BURGESS, 1870 age 19, born 1851 in Logan County, Virginia Census. Married Nancy _____. Floyd went with George _____.

7A2 Leander Peyton BURGESS, 1870 Census, age 17, born 1853 Married Sarah Jane THOMPSON 4 Feb 1875 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James THOMPSON and Julia WHITE. Sarah died 22 July 1926, age 66 at Stollings, Logan, West Virginia

7A2a Martha Ann BURGESS, born 1876, Logan County, West Virginia. Died 24 July 1933. Married Marshall BURGESS 2 Nov 1893, Logan County, West Virginia, son of J. BURGESS and N. ALLEN.

7A2b Toney "Tone" BURGESS 1899, 21 born 1878, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Cora ELLIS 1 Feb 1899. She is the daughter of Mont ELLIS and R. STONE. 1880 Logan County Census James M. listed age 2.
Thomas BURGESS Family

7A2c Tene BURGESS, 1905 age 26, born 1879, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Rocky KINSEY, daughter of J. KINSEY and Mary ELLIS. He died 6 Sep 1941. They were married 4 Sep 1905 Logan County, West Virginia.

7A2d Robert BURGESS

7A2e Henry Belton BURGESS, 1906 age 23, born 1883. Married Ronia Ann CHAMBERS, daughter of Jim CHAMBERS and M. BURGESS. They were married 29 Apr 1906 in Logan County, West Virginia.

7A2f Okey Lee BURGESS

7A2g Leander Peyton BURGESS

7A2h J. E. BURGESS, 1908 age 26, born 1882. Married Mary ROY 28 Sep 1908, Logan County. Daughter of J. W. ROY and Josephine ADKINS.

7A3 Elizabeth BURGESS, 1870 age 16, born 1854, Logan County, West Virginia. Born 21 Sep 1854, Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia.


7A4a James Edward BURGESS, born 29 Apr 1892, Logan County, West Virginia. Married 28 Jan 1914 to Bessie McNEELY in Logan County, West Virginia.

7A4a1 James Edward BURGESS

7A4a2 Okey BURGESS

7A4a3 Frankey BURGESS

7A4a4 Mabel BURGESS

7A4a5 Dara Jackie BURGESS

7A4b Cora E. BURGESS, 1880 age 1, born 1879, Logan County, West Virginia. Married 6 July 1897, Logan County, West Virginia to G. W. ROBINETTE, son of Preston ROBINETTE and Ella GORE. She died 26 May 1926.

7A4c G. W. BURGESS, 1914 age 33, born 1881, Logan County, West Virginia. Married (1) (2) Mary Dejarnett 23 Dec 1914 Logan County, West Virginia.

7A4d Polly A. BURGESS 1907, 18 born 1889. Married B. B. ARTHUR 30 Mar 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of J. R. ARTHUR and J. GIBSON.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

7A5 Thomas Russell BURGESS, son of Annie TAYLOR, born 1 May 1856, Logan County, Virginia. Married Penelope GRIMMETT 29 Mar 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia.


7A7 Penelope BURGESS, 1870 Logan County Census, age 10, born in Virginia. Married (1) 28 Oct 1886 H. H. CARTER, Logan County, West Virginia. (2) Anthony WHITE 12 Oct 1889, Logan County, West Virginia, son of Charles WHITE and R. JEFFREY.

7A8 Mary BURGESS, 1870 age 6, Logan County, Virginia Census. Married George CURRY 27 Nov 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of L. CURRY and Mary A. VANCE. To Roane County back to Ransom, Logan County, West Virginia.

7A9 Martha BURGESS, 1870 age 4, born 1876, Logan County, Virginia Census.

7A10 Milton BURGESS, 1870 age 2, born in Virginia, Logan County, Virginia Census.

7A11 Presley BURGESS, female. Married Luke C. CURRY 1 May 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of J. CURRY and Francis BROWNING.

7A12 Andrew BURGESS, born 10 June 1872 Logan County, West Virginia.

7A13 Nathaniel BURGESS, son of Nancy Jane "Sarah" ALLEN. Lives at Kettle, West Virginia.

7A14 Anthony "Dug" BURGESS to Clay County.

7A15 Milton A. BURGESS 1909 age 54 born 1855, son of Annie TAYLOR to Clay.

7A16 Victoria BURGESS married Sharrell GRIFFITH and moved to Braxton County, West Virginia.

7B Lewis BURGESS. Son of Nancy. No further record. Compare Kanawha County, West Virginia. Possibility marriage W. H. BURGESS married Essie MULLINS in Logan County, West Virginia 25 Dec 1899. His parents Lewis BURGESS and Mary Ann STUCKLER. She is daughter of ____ MULLINS and Cantha Caroline JARRELL.

7C John A. BURGESS, 1850 age 19, born 1831, Logan County,
Virginia Census. Married Virginia C. TRUMP 27 Feb 1853. They are in Raleigh County, Virginia, 1860 Census (Son)
John A. BURGESS 1860 age 28 Virginia
Virginia C. BURGESS 1860 age 23 Virginia

7C1 Braxton B. BURGESS 1860 age 6 in Virginia
7C2 James Core BURGESS 1860 age 4 in Virginia
7C3 Hazelette BURGESS 1860 age 2 in Virginia
7C4 Sara M. BURGESS 1860 age 1 in Virginia
7C5 John Witten BURGESS, born 8 Dec 1860, Raleigh County, Virginia

7D Margaret "Peggy" BURGESS, 1850 age 16, born 1834. Married Russell George TRUMP, son of William TRUMP and Malinda. They lived in Raleigh County, West Virginia. Russell was born 1829 Coal River, Marshes, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

7D1 Martha TRUMP born 1854 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, West Virginia
7D2 Crocket B. TRUMP born 6 May 1856 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Died 12 Jan 1890. Married Lucy A. Davis
7D4 Brookie TRUMP born about 1859 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, Virginia. Married George BAER.
7D5 Laura TRUMP born about 1860 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, Virginia. Married George BALL.
7D6 Jefferson Davis TRUMP born 14 July 1861 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, Virginia. Married Julia Celestia LESTER 4 Mar 1881. He died 5 Sep 1900 in Huntington, Arkansas. She died 1 Apr 1956 in Beckley. Julia Celestia was the daughter of John Simmons LESTER and Mary Bracher AKERS

7D6a Pearl TRUMP born 22 Jan 1884 Lester, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 15 May 1963 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Married Clarence QUESENBERRY 3 Sep 1903. William Clarence born 23 June 1880 Grandview, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Died 27 July 1928 at Quinnamount, Fayette County, West Virginia. He is buried at Stanford, Raleigh County, West Virginia, and she is buried at Wildwood Cemetery Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

7D6a1 Delphas QUESENBURY born 15 Mar 1905 Stanford City, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 26 April 1905.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

7D6a2 Ruby Jean QUESENBERRY born 20 April 1906 Riley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 23 April 1906.

7D6a3 Violet Marie QUESENBERRY born 8 July 1908 Stanford City, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married George RICKMAN.


7D6a4a Barbara Ann LEWIS born 8 Nov 1834 Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married (1) Harold WAITMAN 1973 (2) Robert Gilmore AGEE 23 July 1853

7D6a4b Kenneth Kerry LEWIS born 12 May 1936 Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married Shirley Ann Wood CHAMBERS 1 Aug 1971


7D6a4d Trula Dare LEWIS born 12 Sep 1941 Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Married Anthony Randolph RAGUSBY 21 June 1960

7D6a4e Sandra Fay LEWIS born 21 Aug 1946 Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married Ray Elchridge McManamay, son of Ned Clark McManamay and Rena Ellen WALKER 1 Nov 1964 Camp Creek, Mercer County, West Virginia

7D6a4e1 Eric Scott McMANAMAY born 6 March 1973

7D6a4e2 Ashley Ann McMANAMAY born 30 March 1976

7D6a5 Theodore Roosevelt QUESENBERRY born 15 July 1912 Riley, Raleigh, West Virginia
Thomas BURGESS Family

Died 5 May 1946

7D6a6 Sharon Ann QUESENBERY born 7 Sep 1915 Cranberry, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 15 Sep 1915

7D6a7 John Boyd QUESENBERY born 23 Sep 1916 Cranberry, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Married Ottaway KIRK. He died 27 June 1975


7D6b Ash TRUMP born 20 Dec 1886 Traphill, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married Maud Nutter

7D6c Lacy TRUMP born 21 Oct 1887 Traphill, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married Nellie COOPER. Lacy died 29 Aug 1954

7D6d Maggie TRUMP born 8 May 1891 Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 25 Nov 1894

7D6e Myrtle TRUMP born 21 Feb 1893 Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Married James Edward HOLLANDSWORTH.

7D7 Robert Kinsey TRUMP born 1 July 1895 Spanishburg, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married Minnie THOMPSON.

7D8 Mattie TRUMP born about 1863 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh, West Virginia. Married George COOK.

7D9 Thomas J. TRUMP born 22 Jan 1866 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh, West Virginia. Died 15 April 1889

7D10 Maud TRUMP born about 1868 Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Married Bill GEORGE.


NOTE: Information on TRUMP descendents came from Sandra McManamay 306½ Davis Street, Beckley, West Virginia.

7E Nathaniel BURGESS, 1850 age 13, born 1837, Logan County Census. Born in Virginia. Married Mary Ann McMillian 9 Nov 1858 in Raleigh County, Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


7G Hiram BURGESS, 1850 age 8, born 1842, Logan County, Virginia Census.

7H Anthony "Dug" BURGESS, 1850, age 6, born 1844, Logan County, Virginia Census.

7I Emaline BURGESS, 1850 age 3, born 1847, Logan County, Virginia Census.

7J Henry W. BURGESS, born 15 April 1854, Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia. See Kanawha County Records.

8 Tandy BURGESS (See his section.)

9 David BURGESS, born 1800, 1850 age 50, Mercer County Census, Giles County, Virginia. Married (1) Polly Davis 8 Oct 1821 in Giles County, Virginia. (2) Elizabeth A. They evidently lived in Giles County, Virginia and Mercer County, West Virginia. A David BURGESS married Elizabeth Fielder 30 Nov. 1838. His children from marriage #1 appear to be:


9C Katherine BURGESS, born 1850 age 19 - 1831, Mercer County, Virginia.

9D Margaret J. BURGESS, born 1833, 1860 age 27, Mercer County, Virginia. Married Rufus George TRUMP.

9E John G. BURGESS, born 1839, 1860 age 21. Married Nancy ______.

His children from marriage #2 appear to be:

9F James A. BURGESS, 1850 age 6, Princeton District, Mercer County, Virginia.

9G Josephine E. BURGESS, 1850 age 4, Princeton District, Mercer County, Virginia.
9H Rufus V. BURGESS, 1850 age 8, Princeton District, Mercer, Virginia

9I Vernice V. BURGESS, 1850 age 7, Princeton District, Mercer, Virginia

I found the following on a tombstone at Yolyn Cemetery, Rich Creek, Logan County, West Virginia:

F. V. daughter of David BURGESS and wife of A. J. NICHOLAS, born 5 Dec 1852, died 4 June 1902.

9J Susan H. BURGESS, born 1845, 1850 age 5, Princeton District, Mercer, Virginia.


In the 1880 Census of Lincoln County 71st District, we find the following:

   Elizabeth BURGESS 54 SC SC SC Servant

Two interesting Deeds in Giles County, Virginia follow:

10 Aug 1813 Solomon JONES and Lucy, his wife of Tazewell County, Virginia and Samuel BURGESS of Giles County, Virginia $50.00 into Samuel BURGESS for 50 acres on Walker's Creek. Does this have relationship to David BURGESS and Polly DAVIS?

1 Sep 1814 Samuel BURGESS and Nancy, his wife of Giles County, Virginia and Hiram DAVIS $110.00 to DAVIS for land on Walker's Creek. Who is this Samuel BURGESS?

10 Mary BURGESS age 45 1850 born 1805 Logan County, Virginia Census. She married Josephus WORKMAN, who may be from Giles County, Virginia. We have no proof that she is the daughter of Thomas and Wynna Caudle KEY BURGESS. However, she certainly is a prime candidate. Thomas had a daughter who was born between 1804 and 1810 - Mary was born in 1805. Their Children:

10A John W. WORKMAN 1850 age 16 born 1834. Married Mary G. Thompson, daughter of Patton and M. ______ THOMPSON 21 May 1858 Logan County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


10C Sarah W. WORKMAN 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married Thomas FARMER, son of Jeremiah and Sena FARMER.


10E David S. WORKMAN 1850 age 6 born 1844. Married Nancy TONEY, daughter of Bursbus and Kissie (Lucas) TONEY.

10F Elia J. WORKMAN 1850 age 4 born 1846

10G Dicy D. WORKMAN 1850 age 2 born 1848

10H Joseph Ervin WORKMAN 1850 age 7/12 born 1850. Married Emily ABBOTT, daughter of Albert and Drizella (Fry) ABBOTT.

11 William BURGESS, 1850 age 36, born 1814 in Virginia. Married Mary Ann McNEELY, 1850 age 34, born 1816. He is not in 1860 Logan County Census. Where did he go? He is definitely a son of Thomas and Wynna BURGESS.

11A Araminta BURGESS, born 5 Aug 1837, Logan County Virginia. Married Harrison CHAMBERS 6 Dec 1855 Logan County. Female born 6 March 1832. She died 8 April 1917. She is buried at Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.


11A2 Elizabeth Ann CHAMBERS born 18 Feb 1859. Married Lee GORE, son of John and Margaret (Dingess) GORE.


11A4 Mary Melinda CHAMBERS born 27 Nov 1862. Married Giles LYNKUS.

11A5 William Lewis CHAMBERS born 13 April 1865

11A6 Martha Alice CHAMBERS born 25 July 1867. Married Leroy B. CHAMBERS, son of Burwell and Cliloe (Bias) CHAMBERS.

11A7 John Lee CHAMBERS born 2 June 1869. Married Tennessee DINGESS 14 Nov 1895 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of N. B. DINGESS and J. MORGAN.

11A8 Minerva May CHAMBERS born 16 May 1872. Died 8 Sep 1873.
Thomas BURGESS Family

11A9 Georgie Cora CHAMBERS born 16, Feb 1875
11A10 Albert Sidney CHAMBERS born 13 May 1878. Married Dixie RIPPE 4 July 1900 Logan County, West Virginia.

11B George BURGESS, 1850 age 10, born 1840 in Virginia
11C Stephen BURGESS, 1850 age 8, born 1842, Virginia
11D William G. BURGESS, 1850 age 6, born 1844 in Virginia
11E A female, no name, born 20 June 1845, Guyandotte River, Logan County, Virginia
11F Thomas M. BURGESS, 1850 age 4, born 1846 in Virginia
11G Mary Ann BURGESS, 1850 age 2, born 1848.
11H Lewis BURGESS, born 1849, died 24 Dec 1854.
11I Female, name unknown, born 20 Nov 1855, Guyandotte River, Logan, Virginia.
11J Russell BURGESS, born 29 Sep 1856, Logan County, Virginia

Araminta BURGESS and husband, Harrison CHAMBERS had 11 children, the information on their children came from Hardesty's West Virginia Counties Volume 7, Jim Comstock, Richwood, West Virginia page 109. Supplemented with Logan County Marriages.


Thomas BURGESS 1870 Age 60
Harriet BURGESS 1870 Age 48
John BURGESS 1860 Age 15 1845
Nancy J. BURGESS 1860 Age 14 1846
Lucy BURGESS 1850 Age 2 1848
Gordon BURGESS 1860 Age 10 1850
(He died 20 Dec 1897 age 47 years, 35 days in Wyoming County, West Virginia.)
Rebecca BURGESS 1860 Age 7 1853
William B. BURGESS 1860 Age 2 1858

Annie BURGESS

Amanda BURGESS 1870 Age 9 1861

Why not in 1850 Census? Whose children are they?

Married Mary BROWN, dau. of James Harley BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER (See Mary BROWN Family)
Married Patterson ELKINS
Died 15 March 1878, Wyoming County, West Virginia.
Died 22 July 1856, age 1 year and 3 months.
Married Lloyd BLANKENSHIP 7 Sep 1878, Logan County, son of Jesse BLANKENSHIP and H. ALLEN. She is buried at Triadelphia Golf Course Cemetery, Bruno, Logan Co., W.Va.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Sarah BURGESS 1870 Age 14 1856 Why isn't she in the 1860 Census?

ALL CENSUS RECORDS FROM LOGAN COUNTY

13 Another possible brother is the Andrew BURGESS, who appears in the 1850 Fayette County Census. He named his sons William and Thomas which sure fits in. Andrew, wife, Malinda, and children are listed below:

Andrew BURGESS 1850 Age 44 Born 1806
Malinda BURGESS 1850 Age 45 Born 1805
William BURGESS 1850 Age 17 Born 1833
Thomas G. BURGESS 1850 Age 16 Born 1834
John G. BURGESS 1850 Age 15 Born 1835
Samuel T. BURGESS 1850 Age 12 Born 1838
Margaret BURGESS 1850 Age 11 Born 1839
Benjamin A. BURGESS 1850 Age 5 Born 1845

14 Austin BURGESS as stated is confusing in the records. He appears in the 1830 Census and then disappears. He is not in the 1827 or 1833 Logan County Tax List. In the 1830 Census he would have been born between 1800-1810, possibly 1815. The only Austin I have found who closely fits this description is the Austin found in the 1860 Fayette County Census. He probably went to Fayette County with Hiram. He appears as follows with his wife and children:

Austin BURGESS 1860 Age 45 Born 1815
Nancy BURGESS 1860 Age 40 Born 1820
Amanda BURGESS 1860 Age 13 Born 1847
Clay BURGESS 1860 Age 14 Born 1846
George BURGESS 1860 Age 11 Born 1849
Elizabeth BURGESS 1860 Age 9 Born 1851
Susan BURGESS 1860 Age 7 Born 1853

NOTE: Amanda Rachel Camel BURGESS appears in records of Logan County. She is not in the 1850 Logan County Census; therefore, I do not believe she is closely related if at all. We know she was age 39 in 1860 Logan County Census born 1821. Her husband was Andrew Randolph THOMPSON. She may have been a GREEVER instead of a BURGESS.
Chapter 3

John KEY married Agnus WITT 27 Dec 1750 in Albemarle County, Virginia. She is the daughter of William WITT, who left his will dated 25 April 1754 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He states, "Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Agnes Kay my negro fellow, Ned." Their family has been reconstructed by Marcus M. KEY, Rhoda (Freer) NEWMAN, and Helen (Kay) YATES. Most of this information is found in recent issues of The Virginia Genealogist. I agree with their conclusions on this particular family. John KEY and Elizabeth WITT's family follows:

1 William KEY born 7 Oct 1751 in Virginia married Rachel HANSBROUGH 1775 probably in Amherst County, Virginia.

2 George KEY born 1753 married Susannah CRAIGHEAD 22 Aug 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia consent John CRAIGHEAD father, Robert COWAN, Surety. He died 15 Jan 1836. He was a Revolutionary War Veteran who moved to Calhoway County, Missouri.

3 John Waller KEY born 175? married Virginia WADE 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia. John KEY died in 1827.

4 Joseph KEY born 1764 married Judith WATTS 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. They moved to Georgia.

5 Elizabeth KEY married Benjamin WATTS 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. Moved to Georgia.

6 Barbara KEY married Joseph FRENCH 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia.

7 Winney Caudle KEY 1850 age 85, born 1765 in Bedford County, Virginia. Married Thomas BURGESS (21 Dec 1789) in Bedford County, Virginia. John Key SURETY

8 Judith KEY married Elijah MITCHELL 7 Dec 1789 in Bedford County, Virginia. John Key SURETY

From KEY and ALLIED FAMILIES by Mrs. Julian C. Lane, we see the family of John KEY II and Susannah WATTS:

1 John KEY III 1731 married Agnes WITT
2 George KEY
3 Price KEY to Fauquier County, Virginia
4 Judith KEY
5 Joseph KEY
6 Barbara Ann KEY
7 Mildred KEY
8 William Waller KEY
9 Elizabeth KEY
John KEY II was the son of John KEY I and Martha TANDY. John was born in 1686 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Martha TANDY is a descendent or relative of Nappa TANDY. (See TANDY-MARTIN/John KEY may be related to the Palmer Family) John KEY and Martha TANDY had the following children:

1. John KEY Jr. born about 1710 Albemarle County, Virginia. Married Susannah WATTS.
2. Martin KEY born about 1712 Albemarle County, Virginia died 1791. Married Nancy Ann BIBB.
3. Henry KEY born about 1716 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
4. Mary KEY born about 1718 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Married Robert DALTON.

I Thessalonians, Chapter 4:16-18

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first.

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Therefore comfort one another with these words.
Chapter 4

William WITT left his will dated 25 April 1754 in Saint Ann Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia. He mentions children: Benjamin, Sarah, wife of John CANIDEY, Agnes KEY and John WITT. Agnes KEY married John KEY and one of our ancestors. He came to America in 1699.

From the records of Lila WITT locate, 911 Wauna Vista, Walla Walla, Wash 99362 and Marleta CHILDS 2308 21st Street, Lubbock, Texas 79411. I have received page of information. I will not get deeply involved with this family at this time but leave it to others more familiar with the material.

William "Guillaumo," WITT was a French Huguenot who was born in 1675 in Pays de Aunis, La Rochelle, France. He was married to Elizabeth or Mildred DAUX between 1700-1708. He left his will as mentioned above 25 April 1754 in Albemarle County, Virginia. She died in August 1741. He died at "Roseland", Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.

William is the son of John WITT and Ann DAUX. John was born in 1645 in France and 1715 possibly in America. Ann is the daughter of Walter DAUX, who settled in Charles City County, Virginia in 1663. Walter was born 1625-1630 and died 1657-1658 in Charles City County, Virginia. Walter married Mary, widow of Robert PLAIN. Mary later married John FLOWERS. Walter was the son of Richard DAUX, who moved to London, England from France.

The WITT/DAUX family will be better prepared in other publications that will be for sale. If there is an interest, please contact the above ladies or Jim BURGESS.

Will of William WITT

In the name of God Amen. I William Witt of the parish of Saint Anne and County of Albemarle, being in perfect health and sound memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same I do think it to constitute and present this my last Will and Testament in manner an form as followeth viz. First I commit my Spirit unto the Hands of Almighty God that first gave it. Secondly my Body to the Earth to be buried in a descent and Christianly manner. In primis, I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Benjamin Witt a grey mare, a great Bible, one pewter bason, one plate and half of my wearing cloat. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Caniday one feather bed and furniture and all the meat and corn on my plantation for the use of her and her children. Hers insueing year. Likewise I lend to my said daughter my Negro, Tom Titt such time her husband John Caniday comes in and takes care of her and her children as a husband ought to do. In the case the said Caniday should not return, the negro to remain in
her possession during her natural life and afore to be divided among my children except my son Benjamin Witt, Sarah Caniday, and Agnes Key. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Agnes Key, my Negro fellow, Ned all the rest of my estate, household furniture, cattle, horses, hoggs etc. I desire it may be equally divided among my children except Benjamin Witt, Sarah Caniday, and Agnes Key. I do appoint my son, John Witt and Peter Chaleen Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills by me made as Witness whereof I have here unto set my Hand and Seal 25 Day of April 1754.

Witnesses Henry Markin
Samuel Hopkins and
John Barnet

William Witt's children:
Saint Anne Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia

1 Benjamin Witt

2 Sarah CANIDAY married John CANIDAY. (William WITT's Will states "Likewise I leave to my said daughter my negro, Tom Titt till such time her husband John CANIDAY comes in and takes care of her and her family as a husband ought to do. In the case said CANIDAY should not return said negro to remain in her possession during her natural life...")

3 Agnes WITT married John KEY 27 Dec 1750 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

4 John WITT

5 Nancy WITT married John PERRIN 5 Dec 1794 John WITT, surety.


7 Mary Ann WITT married Rolley CROUCH 30 Jan 1786 John WITT, surety. Bedford County, Virginia.

Martha TANDY's parents have not been positively identified. The following may lend a clue.

"The TANDY family went to Ireland with Cromwell and made that country their home. After the defeat of the Catholics at the Battle of Boyne, there was an issued an edict by William of Orange, that the Catholics should not wear the shamrock as an insignia of their allegiance to the Pope. The wearing of the shamrock was proclaimed treason and the penalty was death. Nappa TANDY protested to the King, declaring not only intolerance but inhumanity. For this declaration he was arrested and condemned to be hanged in chains even though he was a protestant. Perhaps by connivance, he was permitted to escape and went to France and later (1700) immigrating to Virginia with his son, Roger TANDY.

Nappa TANDY later returned to England and was pardoned by the King. His son Roger, and probably other children, remained in Virginia. It is said that Martha KEY, wife of John KEY, a pioneer settler of Albemarle County, Virginia was a Miss TANDY. Eskillas and Gabriel TANDY of Virginia, were no doubt sons of Nappa TANDY.

Roger TANDY settled in King and Queen County, Virginia. His land patent is dated October 13, 1727. He married and had issue, among whom was John and William. John married in England, a Miss MARTIN, a niece of George III, and returned to Virginia where he remained until after the Revolutionary War, when he and his brother, Roger, immigrated to Kentucky.

Achilles and Gabriel TANDY of Virginia were probably the sons of Roger TANDY, and that it was this Achilles whose name appears on a monument in Baltimore, Maryland and that Achilles TANDY (1758-1820) of South Carolina was his son. Achilles TANDY of South Carolina was a private in the Revolutionary War. He went to Fayette County, Kentucky, 1786 where he married Nancy FERGUSON about 1787, and settled on the Maysville Pike, near Lexington. Their children: Nancy, Jane, Polly Ann, Sarah, Mildred, Martha, Gabriel, Thomas, Edmund, Willis, Charles, Scott and Robert TANDY.

The TANDY family is ancient and honorable; in their religious and political opinions. God-loving and fearing and ready to fight for the cause of right. They need no greater eulogy."
Descendents of Tandy BURGESS, son of Thomas BURGESS Senior and Winnie Caudle KEY. Tandy was born Ca - 1800 probably in Montgomery or Bedford County, Virginia. Tandy came to Buffalo Creek about 1819 with his father. He met his wife on Buffalo Creek and they were married about 1825-1826. Marriage records are not available for this period. His wife was Elizabeth BROWNING, who was born about 1802 in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN. Catherine ANGLIN was the daughter of William ANGLIN and Ann. Tandy died between 1860-1870. Elizabeth died after 1880, as Tandy and Elizabeth's children were:

1 Calvin M. BURGESS, 1850 age 23, born 1827, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia (1) Jane VANCE (2) Charlottie MAYHORN

2 Hiram BURGESS, 1850 age 22, born 1828, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Juda WHITE

3 William BURGESS, 1850 age 20, born 1830, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married America CLAY 25 Aug 1855


5 Cornelius BURGESS, 1850 age 15, born 1835, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. (1) Angeline MULLINS (2) Launna Pawn BAILEY, 22 Nov 1884.


7 Lucinda BURGESS, 1850 age 9, born 1841, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married John Patterson VANCE.


9 Precious BURGESS, 1850 age 5, born 1845, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Died 12 Sep 1854.

10 Ballard P. BURGESS, 1850 age 1, born 1849, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia.

1 Calvin M. BURGESS, 1850 age 23, born 1827, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, born in Logan County, Virginia. Calvin married twice. He first married Jane VANCE, daughter of Abner VANCE Jr. and Jane PERRY. Jane was 33 in the 1860 Logan County Census; therefore, she was born in 1827. Calvin's second marriage was to Charlottie MAYHORN. Charlottie was 33 in the 1880 Logan
Tandy BURGESS Family

County, West Virginia Census. Martin Luther BURGESS told me that Calvin was buried behind Man Junior High School, Man, West Virginia. I searched this cemetery but could not find a marker on Calvin, Jane, or Charlotte.

Children of Calvin BURGESS and Jane PERRY:

1A Evaline BURGESS, female, 1860 age 8, born 1852, Virginia. Married House ELLIS. An Evaline ELLIS died in Logan County, West Virginia 8 Oct 1926.

1B Sarah Elizabeth BURGESS, female, born 5 Aug 1855, Buffalo Creek, Logan County, West Virginia. She married Charles T. ALTIZER 15 May 1886 in Logan County, West Virginia. Charles was the son of Aaron ALTIZER and S. _____. Sarah Elizabeth ALTIZER died 14 Sep 1938, Logan County, West Virginia.

Note: Caroline BURGESS, female, born 27 Apr 1855 may also be a daughter of Calvin and Jane. Date to close to Sarah Elizabeth.

1C Aaron BURGESS, male, was born 27 Apr 1857, Logan County, Virginia. He married Cally GUTHREY 17 March 1877, Logan County, Virginia. She was the daughter of William GUTHREY and Nancy ALIFF. Aaron died 3 April 1941 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is buried at Man, West Virginia behind Man Junior High School.

Note: Aaron BURGESS was a preacher who married several couples in Logan County. Among them Hiram Grant BURGESS and Lena Mae BROWNING (grandparents of the author).

Children of Aaron and Cally (GUTHREY) BURGESS:

1C1 Andrew BURGESS, 1880 age 1, born 1879, Logan County, West Virginia Census.

1C2 Billie BURGESS was 19 in 1904, born 1885, married Kenna BROWNING 30 May 1904 Logan County, West Virginia. Kenna BROWNING was the son of James Dolliver BROWNING. (See Nathaniel BROWNING Family.)

1C3 Dock Leonard BURGESS was born 7 July 1888, Logan County, West Virginia. He married Viola BURGESS 21 June 1912, daughter of Gordon BURGESS and Mary BROWN. He died 10 June 1970 in Logan County and is buried in the cemetery behind Man Junior High School, Man, West Virginia.

1C4 Martin Luther BURGESS was 21 in 1914, born 1893 in
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Logan County, West Virginia. He married first Mary BURGESS 14 Aug 1914, Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Joseph BURGESS and Annie BELCHER. Martin Luther BURGESS married Anna FOLEY 12 June 1920 who was the daughter of Richard FOLEY and Liza MORSE. Anna FOLEY was age 20 in 1920, born 5 March 1900. Martin married Anna in Logan County, West Virginia. Anna died 22 Jan 1972, Logan County, West Virginia.

Martin Luther BURGESS's Children: (From Information Martin Luther BURGESS.)

1C4a Louie Earl BURGESS, born 1 Aug 1921. Married Marcel Ellen LOWE.
1C4b Levada BURGESS, born 23 Oct 1922. Married Garrett Gary SANDERS.
1C4c Christine BURGESS, born 8 Oct 1926. Married Henry Edward REESE.
1C4d Movita BURGESS, born 19 Dec 1932. Married William Edward BIRCHER.

1D Unnamed Male or Female, born 8 Feb 1859, Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia. Died in Boone County, West Virginia 15 Dec 1872.

1E Male _____ BURGESS, 1860 age 6 months, Logan, Virginia Census. His name may be Bribble.

Children of Calvin BURGESS and Charlottie MAYHORN:

1F Calvin Graves BURGESS, born 24 Sep 1863, Logan County, West Virginia. Nancy Maynor 9 April 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. Calvin died 13 March 1941. Nancy is daughter of J. MAYNOR and H. SHEILDS.

1F1 George L. BURGESS, 1910 age 19, born 1891, Logan County, West Virginia. Married (1) Emie O’DANIELS 14 June 1910 in Logan County, West Virginia. Divorced. She was the daughter of Ike DANIELS and Aliwitt GRIMMETT. (2) Eva MAYNARD 27 Feb 1914, daughter of John and Ellen MAYNARD.

1F2 Bertha A. BURGESS, 1908 age 17, born 1891. Married B. H. PAINTER 28 Nov 1908 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of C. V. PAINTER and Becky MAYNARD.

1F3 Campbell BURGESS, born 26 Dec 1895, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Caroline BRAGG 7 April 1915 in Logan County, West Virginia.
45

Tandy BURGESS Family


1F5 John Ezra BURGESS, born 29 Dec 1900, Logan County, West Virginia. Died 22 June 1946.

1G Mary Elizabeth BURGESS "Betty", female, born 10 June 1866. Married twice (1) STAFFORD (2) TOLER. Died 2 Feb 1941, Logan County, West Virginia. Buried Hinchman Cemetery, Rich Creek, Logan, West Virginia.

1H Charles BURGESS, male, 1880 Census, age 13, born 1867, Virginia.

1I Female _ BURGESS born 15 Dec 1872 Boone County, West Virginia.

1J John BURGESS, male, 1880 age 7, born 1873. Logan County, Virginia. Married (1) Hattie HAGER 1 Nov 1893 in Logan County, daughter of John HAGER and M. JEFFREY (2) Hattie PATRICK, 20 Jan 1899, Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Thomas PATRICK and Irene _____

1Ia Densey BURGESS 1920 age 21 born 1899. Married Roxie BUTCHER.

1K Almeda BURGESS, female, 1880 age 4, 1876, Virginia 4 March 1920

1L Angeline BURGESS, female, born 27 Oct 1877, Logan County, Virginia.

1M Edward BURGESS 1880 age 1/12

1N James "Marion" BURGESS. Married Mary Mangus 17 Nov 1890 in Logan County, West Virginia.

1O Lee BURGESS, 1911 age 23, born 1888. Married Linda ELLIS 11 Jan 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Lewis ELLIS and _____ HATFIELD.

CHILDREN OF TANDY BURGESS AND ELIZABETH BROWNING

2 Hiram BURGESS, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, 1850 age 22, born 1828 probably in Logan County, Virginia. He died in Logan County, West Virginia and is supposed to be buried at Stiratt, Logan, West Virginia. Hiram BURGESS married Juda WHITE, daughter of Charles WHITE and Rachel JEFFREY.
Juda was born age 78 in 1924 making her born in 1846. She died 19 Jan 1924 in Logan County, West Virginia and is buried at Stiratt, Logan, West Virginia.

Their children:

2A Josephine BURGESS, female, born 7 July 1867 at Accoville, Logan, West Virginia. She married Ulysses BROWNING 21 Mar 1889 in Logan County, West Virginia. Ulysses was the son of William and M. BROWNING. She died 8 Sep 1942 in Logan County, West Virginia.

2A1 Silas BROWNING born 6 Jan 1892 and died 12 June 1963 in Logan County, West Virginia.

2B Elizabeth BURGESS female, 1880 age 12 born 10 June 1868. Married James W. STAFFORD 22 Nov 1885 in Logan County, West Virginia. James was the son of D. K. STAFFORD and M. A. HINCHMAN. She died 2 Feb 1941. She is buried at Hinchman Cemetery, Rich Creek, Logan County, West Virginia.

2C George Floyd BURGESS male, born 31 July 1869 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Bell STAFFORD 20 Jan 1889 in Pike County, Kentucky. George died 30 Nov 1963 in Logan County, West Virginia. This was the "Uncle" George BURGESS who gave Sheldon BURGESS the information that Tandy BURGESS's parents were Phylender BURGESS and Betty from England. Belle died 14 Sep 1941 in Logan County, the daughter of D. K. STAFFORD and Mary Ann HINCHMAN. They are buried at McConnell, West Virginia.


2E Joseph W. BURGESS male born 5 March 1872 in Logan County, Virginia. Married Annie BELCHER 11 March 1895 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Lewis BELCHER and M. GRIMMET.

2E1 Florence BURGESS married Jim TOLER.
2E2 Mary BURGESS married Carl REDMAN.
2E3 Ivy Belle BURGESS born 10 Dec 1903. Married Dennis ELLIS. (This information from Mrs. ELLIS in Logan County)
2E4 Jimmy BURGESS married Myrtle .
2E5 Willie BURGESS

2F William BURGESS male 1880, age 5, born 1875.

2G Mary Ann BURGESS 1880 age 5 born 1875, married S. L. SMITH
Tandy BURGESS Family

24 Sep 1894 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of L. P. SMITH and E. HATFIELD. SMITH from Wayne County.

2H Charles BURGESS 1880 age 1 born 1879 Virginia. Married (1) Hulda BROWNING 7 June 1900 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Hiram BROWNING and Sarah SMITH. (2) Zelpha BIGELOW 26 Aug 1918, daughter of Eli TOLER and Rebecca BROWNING.

3 William T. BURGESS, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING 1850 age 20, born 1830, probably in Logan County, Virginia. Married America CLAY 25 Aug 1855 in Beckley, Raleigh County, Virginia. She was 21 in 1855, born 1843 in Virginia. Daughter of Meredith CLAY and Nancy ______.

Known children are:

3A Russell BURGESS, male, born 29 Sep 1856, Logan County, Virginia. Married Sarah ALLEN 31 Aug 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of A. J. ALLEN and M. A. COLEMAN.

3B John Boston BURGESS, male, 1860 age 2, born 1858 in Virginia.

3C Elmira BURGESS, female, 1860 age 3/12 in Virginia.

3D Ballard BURGESS, 1893 age 26, born 1867, Decata, West Virginia. Died 7 April 1893 in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

4 Marcella BURGESS, female, born 30 Oct 1832 in Logan County, Virginia. Daughter of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING. She married Benjamin Wesley WHITE. He was born Jan 1828, in 1850 age 22, probably Logan County, Virginia. He was the son of James WHITE and Mary ROBINETTE. Marcella died 12 May 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is buried at the Church of God Cemetery, Robinette, Logan County, West Virginia. B. W. WHITE, 1879 52, a widower, married Amanda A. MULLINS 17 Dec 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of B. W. MULLINS and E. DINGESS. Married 1848. Records from Mrs. Donald F. Black - Parkersburg, West Virginia. Mary WHITE 1860 age 63 is living with them in the 1860 Census.

Their children:

4A Martha A. WHITE, female, 1874 age 21, born 1853, Virginia. Married Lewis MULLINS 29 June 1874, son of Andrew J. MULLINS and Ellen COOK.

4B Araminta WHITE, 1880 age 26, born 1858, Virginia. Married Leander GORE 17 March 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Son of John GORE and M. DINGESS.

4C James P. WHITE, born 28 Oct 1857, Logan County.

4D Araminta WHITE, born March 1860, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia.

4E Narcissa WHITE, 1850 age 1, Virginia.

4F Victoria WHITE, 1850 age 5 born 1855, Virginia.

5 Cornelius BURGESS - See Cornelius BURGESS Family.

6 Elizabeth BURGESS, daughter of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, 1850 age 11, born 1839, Logan County, Virginia. Married Joseph VANCE 17 Dec 1857, Logan County, Virginia. Joseph VANCE, 1880 age 46, born 1834, Logan County Census. He was the son of Abner VANCE and Jane PERRY.

6A Margaret E. VANCE, female, 1874 age 15, born 1859, Logan County, Virginia. Married James C. HARLESS 17 Sep 1874 in Logan County, West Virginia. James was the son of L. D. HARLESS and E. KELLY.

6A1 John HARLESS 1880 age 4 Logan County, West Virginia Census.

6A2 Joseph HARLESS 1880 age 3 Logan County, West Virginia Census.

6A3 George HARRESS 1880 age 1 Logan County, West Virginia Census.

6B Martha Jane VANCE, female, 1880 age 19, born 1861, Logan County, Virginia. Married (1) David L. RYAN, 10 Feb winter of 1880, son of William A. RYAN and Elizabeth ALIFF. He died 1890. (2) Loren BROWNING April 1892. David age 23 in 1880. Married in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of Levi BROWNING and Venila TOLER. She is buried at Rich Creek just below Earling. Martha Jane died 11 Apr 1922, Earling, Logan County, West Virginia. Loren died 17 Feb 1917.


6B2 Irene RYAN, born about 1884. Died 1964. Married (1) Jones PORTER (2) Archie STALEY.

6B4 Hat RYAN, born 1888. Died 1960. Married Sarah JUSTICE.

6B5 Oza Wayne RYAN, born 5 Apr 1890, Emmett, Logan, West Virginia. Married Molly GARRETT 20 May 1918, Earling, Logan, West Virginia. She was daughter of Peter Dingess GARRETT and Mary Jane COVERT. Oza died 14 Sep 1969, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia. Molly died 1 June 1975, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Both are buried at Garretts Fork at Big Creek, Logan County, West Virginia.


6B5b2 Major David Michael RYAN, born 8 April 1940, Chapmanville, Logan, West Virginia. Married Carol Ann STEPHENS 25 June 1965, Bitburg, Germany.


6B5d Mary Louise RYAN, born 5 Sep 1931, Chapmanville, Logan, West Virginia. Married Tom Bainbridge, Jr. 18 Feb 1953.

6B5e Betty Jane RYAN, born 20 July 1933, Chapmanville, Logan, West Virginia. Married Kermit A. LUCAS 19 Sep 1957.

Children of Loren and Martha Jane:

6B6 Harold BROWNING. Married Lola FUGATE.
6B7 George BROWNING married Iva PERRY.
6B8 Brooke BROWNING married Troy ANDERSON.
6B9 Florence BROWNING married Matt NUNNALLY.
6B10 Van BROWNING married Bessie BROWNING.
6C Mary VANCE, female, 1883 age 22, born 1861, Virginia. Married 6 Sep 1883, Colbert Justice in Logan County, Virginia. He is the son of G. JUSTICE and R. FERRELL.

6D Demiris VANCE, born 1862. Married Jane ALIFF 1 Feb 1880, Logan County, Virginia.

6E Jane VANCE, female, 1880 age 17, born 1863, Virginia. Married David ALIFF, 10 Feb 1880 in Logan County, Virginia.


6G Susan VANCE, 1883 age 16, born 1867, Virginia. Married Edward S. HARLESS 26 July 1883 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son L. D. HARLESS and E. P. KELLY.


6J Ida Stella VANCE, 1889 age 16, born 4 April 1873, Logan County. Married Frederick TRENT 16 May 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of L. HATFIELD and A. TRENT.

6K Larkin Bilton VANCE, born 2 Nov 1879. Married 1905 Bertha Mae BELCHER. Larkin died Feb 1942.

7 Lucinda BURGESS, daughter of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, born 1841, 1850 age 9. Born probably Logan County, Virginia. Married John Patterson VANCE, son of Abner VANCE Jr. and Jane PERRY.

7A Frances VANCE 1882 age 21 married (1) Allen D. CHRISTIAN 22 June 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of Byron CHRISTIAN and E. WHITE. (2) Berwell CHRISTIAN 14 March 1895 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of H. CHRISTIAN and B. CANTERBURY.

7B James Issac VANCE 1880 age 13 Logan County, West Virginia Census. Married Sarah E. CHRISTIAN 22 Sep 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Byron CHRISTIAN and
Tandy BURGESS Family

E. WHITE. Sarah 1880 age 9 born 1871.

7C Eli Nelson VANCE, born 28 Nov 1873. Married Maggie PERRY 22 Oct 1898 in Logan County, West Virginia. Their daughter, Lakie BROOKS, is Postmaster at Landville, West Virginia. She provided the information on the children of Eli Nelson VANCE and Maggie PERRY.

7C1 Roscoe VANCE married Tissie TRENT.
7C2 John VANCE married Myrtle BUCHANAN.
7C3 Lela VANCE married Herford McGINNIS.
7C4 Lisa VANCE married Dennis WATERS.
7C5 Lucy VANCE married Hazel TRENT?
7C6 Lola VANCE married Sherman LILLY.
7C7 Lula VANCE married Clyde RUTHERFORD.
7C8 Issac VANCE married Geraldine HARRIS.
7C9 Lakie VANCE married Herman BROOKS.
7C10 Eli Nelson VANCE married Ester WRIGHT. Lives in West Palm Beach, Florida.
7C11 Edmond VANCE married Oratha BECKETT.

7D Rosie VANCE 1880 age 11/12 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Harman John JOHNSON.

7E John VANCE, male, 1903 age 21, born 1882. Married Rosa ELLIS 22 July 1903 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter ofCharles ELLIS and Nancy MULLINS.

7F Elvira VANCE, 1880 age 9, born 1871. Married Grant WALLS.


9 Precious BURGESS, daughter of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, 1850 age 5, born 1845, Logan County, Virginia. Died 12 Sep 1854, age 9.

10 Ballard P. BURGESS, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, 1850 age 1, born 1849. May have married Elizabeth CANTERBURY, daughter of William CANTERBURY and Nancy JERRALLS. An Elizabeth BURGESS died at Blair, Logan, West Virginia 23 Oct 1921, daughter of William CANTERBURY and Nancy JERRALLS.

I talked to Calvary Peyton in 1972, Calvary who was in his eighties, remembered a Ballard BURGESS who was an old man when Calvary was a boy. This Ballard lived near Jeffrey, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

10A Nancy A. BURGESS 1880 age 7 born 1873 Logan Census.
10B Arminta BURGESS 1880 age 4 born 1876 Logan Census.
10C Sarah E. BURGESS 1880 age 4/12 Logan Census.
10D Belle BURGESS, 1892 age 18, born 1874. Married B. J. McKinney 11 March 1892 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of William McKinney.

John 3:16
For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.
Chapter 7

Cornelius BURGESS, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING was born 1850 age 15-1835 in Logan County, Virginia. We know that he was raised on Buffalo Creek as a child. Later in life, he lived near Blair (Soverigh) and at his death lived near Whitesville, West Virginia. His death date is recorded in the Boone County Courthouse as 30 August 1897. He is buried at Orgas (Orange), West Virginia. I have made two unsuccessful attempts to find his tombstone. We can be sure that he has a Civil War marker as his friend James Harley BROWN has.

Cornelius served the North during the Civil War under Captain Francis MATHERS, Co. I, 7th Regiment, Virginia Volunteer Calvary. From his military record, we have the following description: 5'5", grey eyes, dark hair, and dark complexion. (See attached picture). He is listed as a Sergeant when mustered out on 1 Aug 1865. He was appointed Corporal 19 Aug 1864 and Sergeant 4 June 1865.

Angeline MULLINS was the first wife of Cornelius. She was born 1850 age 9 1841 at Blair (Soverign) Logan County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Hiram MULLINS and Jane RIGGINS. We know
very little about her. The 1880 Logan County Census reveals that she had breast cancer when the census taker visited. Cornelius remarried in 1884; therefore, it is reasonable to assume that Angeline died sometime between 1880 and Nov 1884 when Cornelius remarried.

Cornelius's second wife was Launa Fawn BAILEY, whom he married 22 Nov 1884 in David BAILEY's home on Huff Creek, Wyoming County, West Virginia. Launa was born 4 Apr 1863 on Huff Creek, Wyoming, West Virginia the daughter of David BAILEY and Margaret COOK. (See the Thomas BAILEY Family Section). After Cornelius died in 1897, Launa soon married Tom COMBS.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS BURGESS AND ANGELINE MULLINS

1. Hiram Grant BURGESS born 8 Dec 1868 Blair, Logan, West Virginia. He married Lena Mae BROWNING 29 Aug 1899 in Man (Poplar), Logan, West Virginia. Hiram died 7 Sep 1942 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was buried 9 Sep 1942 at the Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, Blue Sulphur, Cabell County, West Virginia. (This is my grandfather.) (See section of Hiram Grant BURGESS.)

2. Emazella BURGESS born 14 Nov 1874 in Logan County, West Virginia. She must have died as a child as no one in the family remembers her. Her birth is recorded in the Logan County Courthouse. She is not listed in the 1880 Logan Census. We can assume that she died from the diptheria epidemic of 1876.

3. Ulysses Hinchman BURGESS born 17 Aug 1877 Blair, Logan, West Virginia. He married Grace Celite BROWNING 1 Apr 1901 in Logan County, West Virginia. Ulysses died 17 June 1949 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is buried at the Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. (See Grace Celite BROWNING for their descendants.)

4. James BURGESS 1880 age 1½ years old Logan County Census. He, too, died at an early age as no one remembers him.

NOTE: In the 1870 Logan County Virginia Census Dwelling # 174, Cornelius Burgess has Anna BURGESS 1870 age 20, which means she was born 1850. She does not appear in the 1860 Census.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS BURGESS AND LAUNA FAWN BAILEY

1. Vica (Vicie) BURGESS was born 30 Sep 1885 in Logan County, West Virginia. She married Mathias BROWN Jr. on 1 April 1899 or 12 April 1900 in Logan County. Mathias was the son of Mathias BROWN and Polly MASON. Mathias died 25 Jan 1915 when he was killed in a coal mine accident. Vica lived a long and happy
Cornelius BURGESS Family

life. She died 28 July 1977 in Tampa, Florida. She is buried at the Oaklawn Memorial Park, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1A George Luther BROWN was born 9 May 1901 in Logan County and married Cassis Virginia CRIZER 7 Sep 1925 in White Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Cassis was the daughter of Ira Edward CRIZER and Lilian May LEWIS. George died 23 March 1967 at Tampa, Florida.

1A1 Gene Luther BROWN was born 14 Jan 1927 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married (1) Helga SCHMIDSHAEPFER (2) Ruth

1A1a Lydia BROWN married John MILLS
1A1b Tina BROWN
1A1c Tammy BROWN

1A2 Thelma Virginia BROWN was born 16 Sep 1928 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Thelma married John Clinton RAMSEY 7 April 1950 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. John is the son of Emery J. RAMSEY and Nannie Catherine BLAKE.

1A2a John Steven RAMSEY was born 30 April 1954 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. John married Ernestine WILKERSON.

1A2a1 Heather Renee RAMSEY was born 19 Dec 1976 in Elyria, Ohio.

1A2b Susan Lynn RAMSEY was born 22 Nov 1957 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1A2c Julia Ann RAMSEY was born 23 Nov 1915 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1A3 George Edward BROWN was born 15 Oct 1930 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. George married Christa

1A3a Teresa BROWN
1A3b Diane BROWN
1A3c Alisa BROWN

1A4 Paul Vernon BROWN was born 11 Oct 1932 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Paul married Wanda RION.

1A4a Paula BROWN
1A4b Sandra BROWN

1A5 Mary Lee BROWN was born 4 May 1934 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Mary
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

married Billy Ray DRAKE 4 Sep 1954 at Olio, Roane, West Virginia. Billy is the son of Orvil R. DRAKE and Mamie GANDEE.

1A5a Judith Kay DRAKE was born 5 Dec 1955 at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1A5b Patricia Ann DRAKE was born 13 Dec 1957 at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Patricia married Louie LOUDEN 3 June 1977 at Evans, Jackson, Ohio.

1A5c Jean Elaine DRAKE was born 14 Aug 1962 at Evans, Jackson, West Virginia.

1B Rush Lee BROWN was born 24 June 1904 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died 7 Jan 1951 at Geneva, Ohio. Rush was not married.

1C Orville Ulysses BROWN was born 16 Nov 1906 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died 2 Nov 1966 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Orville was not married.

1D Arthur Earnest BROWN was born 9 June 1909 Logan County, West Virginia. He married Anna Mae CHURCHILL 5 April 1936. She was born 31 March 1917, the daughter of Floyd Burton CHURCHILL and Juliana WERTZ.

1D1 Phyliss Joan BROWN was born 8 Oct 1937 at Washington, David, Indiana. She married Darrell Eugene CHAPMAN 3 Nov 1956 in Catlettsburg, Kentucky.

1D1a Lugenie Lee CHAPMAN was born 18 Aug 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1D1b Kenneth Darnell CHAPMAN was born 26 Sep 1960 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1D1c Toby Lee CHAPMAN born 9 March 1959 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1D1d Jeffrey Joe CHAPMAN was born 6 Dec 1962 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1D2 Arthur Earnest BROWN Jr. was born 26 Aug 1940 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Arthur married Jane Ann MILLER 17 Nov 1962. Jane is the daughter of Fred and Hazel MILLER.

1D3 Lucinda Kay BROWN was born 1 Jan 1955 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married John Harvey BILLS 21 June 1975 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. John Harvey BILLS is the son of John Harvey BILLS Sr. and Margaret June GILL. John Jr. was born 30 Sep 1953 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
Cornelius BURGESS Family

1D3a David Allen BILLS was born 26 Oct 1976 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1E Ida May BROWN was born 12 July 1912 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died 4 March 1967 in Geneva, Ohio. She married Clark Paris KNOWLTON 15 Sep 1928. Her second marriage was to Don FREEDE.

1E1 Gary Francis KNOWLTON was born 18 July 1928 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

2 Floyd Mullen BURGESS was born 15 March 1887 at Seth, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Genivieve Fennell DICKINSON. She is the daughter of Robert DICKINSON and Imogene LETT. Married 4 Aug 1910-1913 in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. Floyd died 9 Sep 1963. They are buried at Pecks Mill, West Virginia. Genivieve was born 17 June 1892 and died 12 May 1956.

2A Sheldon Gibbs BURGESS was born 24 Nov 1915 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Ellen GILMAN 20 Aug 1949 at Man, Logan County, West Virginia. Ellen was born 14 June 1923 in Lucasville, Ohio, the daughter of Arthur Branch GILMAN and Sarah Hazel MCKINLEY. Sheldon died 25 Feb 1971 in Logan County, West Virginia.

NOTE: I had a very special visit with Sheldon BURGESS in 1970, one which I shall never forget. They showed me the greatest hospitality possible.

2A1 Sarah Ann GILMAN BURGESS was born 28 April 1954 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Robert Joseph WOLFE 14 Aug 1976 in Man, Logan County, West Virginia. Robert is the son of Acker WOLFE and Glenna Phillips STANLEY. Robert was born 10 May 1951 in Tampa, Florida.

2A2 Sheldon Gilman BURGESS was born 13 Feb 1958 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

2B Audry Florine BURGESS was born 5 Jan 1917 in Accoville, Logan, West Virginia. She married Arthur Lyman Millings RUSSELL. Arthur was born 13 Jan 1914 in Piskiwa, Illinois.

2B1 Audry Annette RUSSELL was born 20 Aug 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Carroll Mott COLE 24 June 1967.

2B1a Dwayne Russell COLE was born about June 73 in Miami, Florida.

3 Ada BURGESS was born 2 April 1891 in Logan County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

She died as a baby. Her birth is recorded in Logan County.

4 Alford BURGESS was born 2 Nov 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth JOHNSON. Alford died on the Saturday before 24 Nov 1916 at 10:22 at Accoville, Logan, West Virginia.

4A Dwayne BURGESS
4B Elizabeth BURGESS

5 Elsie BURGESS was born 13 May 1896 or 15 May 1895 at Accoville, Logan, West Virginia. She married Dr. Albert E. Altizer 27 Sep 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. Elsie died 6 Dec 1965. Albert was the son of Jos ALTIZER and Nancy WHITE.

5A ____ ALTIZER married Ernest MOYER of Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
5B J. C. Neil ALTIZER of Burlingame, California
5C Edward ALTIZER of New York City, New York
5D Boyd ALTIZER of Huntington

SPECIAL NOTE: As grandfather Hiram Grant BURGESS was the oldest child of Cornelius, he really helped in the raising of his younger brothers and sisters.

NOTE: After Cornelius BURGESS died Launa Fawn BAILEY remarried to Thomas Combs.

Their Children are:

1 Hattie Faun COMBS born 1 Feb 1900 in Logan County, West Virginia. She came to Huntington in 1922. She married Jessie V. SENTER. She died in 1966 on 6 April at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Worked at the Frederick Hotel Building Newstand.

1A Edsel F. SENTER of Springfield, Ohio
1B Thomas Russell SENTER of New York City, New York

2 John COMBS

(THIS IS ALL OF THE INFORMATION I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO LOCATE ON THIS FAMILY.)
Chapter 8

Hiram Grant BURGESS, son of Cornelius BURGESS and Angeline MULLINS, was born 8 Dec 1868 at Blair, Logan, West Virginia. He married Lena Mae BROWNING 29 August 1899 at Man (Poplar), Logan, West Virginia. Hiram died 7 September 1942 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Hiram was buried 9 September 1942 at the Mud River Baptist Church, Blue Sulpher, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Lena Mae BROWNING was born 6 March 1882 at Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. The daughter of Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN. She died at an early age of 50 on 12 August 1932 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. She is buried at the Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery.

They were parents of:


2. Anthea Ruth BURGESS born 26 November 1902 in Ruffner Hollow, Logan, West Virginia. She married Cecil Ernest BRUMFIELD 15 June 1922 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5. Artie Mosco BURGESS was born 6 March 1909 Lax (Crown), Logan, West Virginia. He died 28 Dec 1931.

6. Roy Homer BURGESS was born 25 October 1911 Lax (Crown), Logan, West Virginia. He died 30 September 1912.


10. James Dolliver BURGESS born 9 April 1920 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Eloise Burton BURGESS 20 Dec 1940 at Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. He died 17 June 1974 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. (My Father)
Hiram Grant BURGESS and Lena Mae BROWNING
David Reed BURGESS born 23 February 1924 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He died 23 February 1924 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Robert Edward BURGESS born 5 July 1925 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Barbara Joan BARNEY 28 July 1949 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

This is an attempt to leave with posterity a profile of one of the greatest men, and his wife, who ever lived. He was a simple man of the mountains from Buffalo Creek - Logan County, West Virginia. He was rather small in stature, 5 foot 7 inches tall with a large chest. Left handed, how he could use an axe with his left hand! I have seen him make cane bottom chairs with a double bitted axe and take steel on the anvil and make a horse shoe and then shoe the horses or mules. The memory of him being left-handed with a table knife is vivid. There was not anything that Uncle Hiram, as he was called, could not do. Always self-employed -- he never worked for anyone. His only hobby was work.

In his early years on Buffalo Creek, he was a timber man. Cutting timber during the winter and floating it down the Guyan River, using a raft, to Guyandotte, and then walked back. He never wasted his money. He never drank. If he had had a habit, it would have been his chewing home-made or Browns mule tobacco. He never swore. The only slang word used frequently was Aw Shaw when he would be aggravated with one of us.

A mighty man of God who walked therein. Old Timers on Buffalo have told me that when everybody else had quit, you would find Uncle Hiram still working. His favorite song, was Going Up Cripple Creek with one of us on his knee and peeling apples for the little fry. He never said too much in words but his walk was exemplary and his word was his bond. Micah 6:8 What doth the Lord require of thee could have been applied to his life: To do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God.

His helpmate was a loving woman, larger in size than he and as large of heart. She enjoyed all of her children and showed partiality toward none. In 1918 they left Logan County - no high school was available - and moved to the farm so that one would be available. Anthea had already been to Morris Harvey Academy one year and Mama had to be near her only daughter. She loved outdoor work. Neither one ever learned to drive a car. Pop never learned to milk a cow. Mama loved to hoe corn and ride on the hay wagon and help milk the cows. She enjoyed spending money, buying for the children and her only habit was smoking a clay pipe loaded with homemade tobacco. Papa fixed breakfast every morning except the biscuits.

On and on I could go, but happiness they gave to all twelve of their children.

Golden BURGESS
First Row Left to Right: Artie Mosco BURGESS, (Antheas Friend), Fred BURGESS, Anthea BURGESS, Harry BURGESS, and Clyde BURGESS.
Second Row Left to Right: Tracy BURGESS, Hiram Grant BURGESS, Lena Mae BROWNING BURGESS, Hiram Golden BURGESS (Baby), and Lucinda BROWN BROWNING.
I can remember when I was a small child our father had the big Bull Hollow timbered. We had oxen teams, beautiful, big, animals that did the pulling and hauling out of the hollow. They took the timber to Man at the mouth of Buffalo Creek and joined the Guyandotte River, floated them to Guyandotte and sold them to lumber men, who in turn had sawmills all along the river in Huntington and Guyandotte.

That was just before the railroad had been built up the river any further than Logan. We rode in wagons pulled by mules, which were sturdier than our horses.

As to our food, we raised most of it, processed it by drying the vegetables and fruit. Papa built his own kiln to dry the apples. We had the best diced apple pies in the world. I hunger for them now. I am in my 74th year.

Once or twice a year Papa went in the Wagon to Brownstown, which was later changed to Marmet, to get our staple supply of flour, coffee, sugar, flavorings, seasonings of cinnamon and other spices. And always went on to Charleston to get materials for our dresses and boys shirts.

I can remember our mother having a spinning wheel, making wool yarn out of sheep wool, clean as a pin. She would knit our stockings after dying the yarn thread beautiful colors.

I also remember the way Papa kept apples, cabbage, turnips, and other vegetables, he would dig a hole in a dry place and line it with straw and dirt. They were fresh as fresh grown ones. Delicious with dried beans, fresh pork, ham, squirrel and wild game.

We went to Church and Sunday School every Sunday, weather permitting. We went in the wagon and had many dinners on the grounds. Would have a lovely thought, socials at night, Christmas plays and birthday parties.

We had bean stringings, getting ready to dry the beans or pickling them. We also pickled corn and made kraut, tomato, kraut and etc.

Also corn shukings were used to make mattresses for our beds. We had geese and had the cleanest feather beds of anyone. Our mother picked the geese. Did you ever see a goose or gander being picked?

We had family gatherings almost every Sunday. We rode to Grandma's house on Sunday after Church, all the cousins, aunts and uncles would be there. Uncle Ulysses had a store. After the railroad came in, we had a store with Uncle Floyd and Papa. We had 3 meines on our house place plus the ones Mama had on the land she had inherited from her folks. We had our own railroad station and post office.
Tracy Arnold BURGESS - Our brother Tracy was a kind gentleman, a good carpenter, and bookkeeper. He went to the Boothe Business School on Fourth Avenue and Thirteenth Street in Huntington, below where Aunt Grace lived. He stayed at our house before he was married and worked. He was always willing to do chores for me. His specialties were carpentry and paper hanging.

Anthea Ruth BURGESS

Tracy Arnold BURGESS was born 13 July 1900 Crown, Logan, West Virginia. Married 28 July 1934 at Mount Union Baptist Church, Milton, West Virginia. Died 21 November 1942 in Saint Marys Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried at the Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, Ona, West Virginia on 25 November 1942.

His wife, Hazel Marie NEACE born 23 May 1913 Skyview Drive, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of William M. NEACE (son of George Washington NEACE and Jane SUTHERLAND) and Sara Lucretia HATTEN (daughter of William HATTEN and Mary Jane BLANKENSHIP.)

CHILDREN:

1A Glenn Gary BURGESS born 31 May 1935 Burgess Farm, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Doris Edith HONAKER 24 January 1959 at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. WIFE-Doris Edith HONAKER was born 17 November 1933 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Darrell Washington HONAKER and Florence MAY. She first married Jack Lee HOFFSTED.

1A1 Jack Neal HOFFSTED born 12 Sep 1952 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1A2 Gary Arnold BURGESS born 30 Nov 1959 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1A3 Mark Allen BURGESS born 3 Oct 1961 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1A4 Wayne Scott BURGESS born 11 May 1965 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1B Jary Neal BURGESS born 10 December 1938 - 3647 Skyview Drive, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 7 August 1959 to Mary Rose HUDDLESTON, daughter of Thomas Ankrum HUDDLESTON and Rose Marie WELLS. Married at Highlawn Baptist Church, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1B1 Kelly Renee BURGESS born 9 July 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
Hiram Grant BURGESS Family

1B2 Diana Lynn BURGESS born 10 July 1963 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1B3 Tracy Ankrum BURGESS born 17 August 1966, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

1B4 Jayne Ellen BURGESS born 18 February 1969, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Anthea Ruth BURGESS was born at the mouth of Ruffner Hollow on Buffalo Creek, near Man, West Virginia. She was the second child and only daughter in a family of 12. She was always the pride of her mothers eye. As she became big enough, she helped do housework around the house, where boarders were kept as well as their large family. Being the next to the eldest, she was looked upon by her younger brothers as a second mother. She was always kind, yet a much needed boss to the boys. At one time or another, they all enjoyed free room and board with her family at Amherstdale and elsewhere in Logan County. She was never lazy and was always working at something. She invariably had a garden, a cow, and loved letting her two children sell or give fresh vegetables to the neighbors. She was a good housekeeper but would drop her work when her husband, Cecil, wanted to go on business. She especially loved to go to Huntington, where she could visit with her brothers and their families. She always loved the Browning Family Reunions.

Patty BRUMFIELD HAWKINS

Anthea Ruth BURGESS was born 26 Nov 1902 Ruffner Hollow, Logan, West Virginia. Married Cecil Ernest BRUMFIELD 15 June 1922 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Cecil Ernest BRUMFIELD was born 9 April 1900 Gill (Atenville), Lincoln County, West Virginia. Son of James Chafin BRUMFIELD and Olga Ann PAYNE. Died 17 Nov 1957 Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida. Buried Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.

(Hiram BURGESSs Children on Following Page.) Bottom Row - Tracy BURGESS, Robert BURGESS, Billy BURGESS, and James BURGESS. Top Row - Anthea BURGESS, Golden BURGESS, Fred BURGESS, Harry BURGESS, and Clyde BURGESS.


2A1 Elizabeth Kay HAWKINS Beth born 23 Dec 1951, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 11 July 1970 to David William PIKE in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida. Her HUSBAND-David William PIKE was born 20 Sep 1951 in
Hiram Grant BURGESS Family

Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida. Son of Ernest Elwood PIKE and Nellie ROBARTS.


2A2 James Edwin HAWKINS, Jr. Jamie born 22 May 1954 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


2B Estil Grant BRUMFIELD born 3 August 1931 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Shirley Mae SKAGGS 30 November 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Shirley Mae SKAGGS born 27 February 1935 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Len SKAGGS and Ada BRUMFIELD.

2B1 Cecile BRUMFIELD born 6 November 1957 in Portsmouth, Virginia.


2B3 John David BRUMFIELD born 10 July 1962 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

2B4 Douglas Grant BRUMFIELD born 1 March 1966 in Montclair, New Jersey.

Clyde Milton BURGESS was the second oldest son of Hiram and Lena BURGESS 12 children. He was born at the original homestead on Buffalo Creek, Logan County, West Virginia where he spent his early years working and going to school. At a very early age the family moved to a farm in Cabell County near Barboursville and, of course, Clyde made the move with the family. Under the direction of his Dad, Clyde became a very able farmer.

Always a strong willed person, Clyde was able to organize his younger brothers into a work force to do the many jobs required on the farm. After work was progressing nicely, Clyde always had an excuse to go into town on business thereby getting out of most of the work.

As a young man, Clyde tired of the farm life and returned to his place of birth, the coal fields on Buffalo Creek. He spent the remainder of his life working in the mines. It was here that he married and adopted a son, his wife and son still live in the place Clyde loved.

Clyde knew everyone in Logan County and a many deeds were done
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

for people who needed his gracious help. All of the people who knew Clyde has great love and respect for him. Clyde will always remain in my heart as a great older brother and memories of going down the road to look for a bulldozer.

Billy BURGESS


Harry Lorenzo BURGESS - Uncle Harry has been very good to all members of the family. When he and Aunt Maude(67,14),(987,980) set up housekeeping, the younger boys always had an open invitation for dinner or a warm bed. Aunt Maude's cooking is remembered to this day. As a young man, Uncle Harry enjoyed baseball. Through tough aggressive play he picked up the nickname Ironhead. He starred in many games for Morris Harvey College at Barboursville.

Uncle Harry worked for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad for years. During the later years, he started the Snak Shak. Still known for the most delicious hotdogs in the world. I will never forget the memories from working in the Snak Shak as a young man. We must thank Uncle Harry and Aunt Maude for those memories. Harry BURGESS, Jr. is still carrying on the same tradition at The Country Squire. Thanks for all you have done for our family.

Love,

Jimmy BURGESS


4A Carolyn Sue BURGESS born 9 Feb 1933 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Earl Dewey TRACY, Jr. 18 June 1953 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND- Earl Dewey TRACY, Jr. son of Earl Dewey TRACY, Sr. and Marguerite HUDGINS.

4A1 David Alan TRACY born 1 March 1955 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

4B Judith Ann BURGESS born 22 May 1935 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Jack Winston BLACK 20 Dec 1958 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Jack Winston BLACK born 18 June 1933 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is the son of Clarence Franklin BLACK and Lovie B. BLACK.

4B1 Laura Ann BLACK born 8 June 1960 in Huntington, Cabell

Hiram Grant BURGESS Family

County, West Virginia.

4C Harry Lorenzo BURGESS, Jr. born 15 Sep 1936 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married (1) Parthena SUTPHIN 13 Dec 1939 Pea Ridge Methodist Church, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. (Divorced) Then married (2) Violet Marie VANCE 16 March 1976. WIFE-Parthena SUTPHIN born 13 Dec 1939 in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Thaddeaus Harold SUTPHIN and Mary Ellen LEWIS.

4C1 Jeffrey Scott BURGESS born 21 April 1959 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

4C2 Amy Lee BURGESS born 10 June 1964 Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.


4D Constance Lynn BURGESS born 14 August 1945 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Larry Irvin KELLEY 20 March 1965 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia. Her HUSBAND-Larry Irvin KELLEY born 8 June 1942 Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. Son of Irvin Malcolm KELLEY and Hazel Louise BAILEY.

4D1 Bryan Douglas KELLEY born 12 Nov 1965 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

4D2 Kristin Marie KELLEY born 20 August 1968 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Artie Mosco BURGESS - Of all the BURGESS boys, Artie Mosco was the most gentle, kind, considerate and thoughtful boy of the family. He was a joy to be with and everyone who knew him thought the same about Art. Art was an honor student all through school and at his untimely death was a student at Marshall College. Art was a model for all of us to go by as he never lost his temper or never swore an oath in his life. As stated earlier Art passed away at the age of 21 from appendicitis and he left a young lady that he was engaged to at that time. Art will always be remembered by the family and his love for us and all of his relatives, which has helped shape the lives of people who knew him.

Billy BURGESS

Art Mosco Artie BURGESS born 6 March 1909 Lax (Crown), Logan, West Virginia was engaged to Ruth STRANK at the time of his death 28 Dec 1931.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

6 Roy Homer BURGESS was eleven months old when he died.
   Anthea BURGESS
   Roy Homer BURGESS was born 25 October 1911 in Lax (Crown),
   Logan, West Virginia. Died 30 September 1912.

7 Fred Clarence BURGESS was a student of theology, a dairy
   farmer a merchant, and a family man. A man who was blind
   for the last twelve years of his life but still remained
   active. Perhaps even more active than most people his age.
   He traveled each year and was a very accomplished carpenter.
   Perhaps his most outstanding attributes were that he was a
   thinking man and was liked by all. He loved his family very
   much.

   By his grandson,
   Clifton (Kip) PRICE, Jr.

Fred Clarence BURGESS was born 21 July 1913 Crown (Lax), Logan,
West Virginia. Married Gladys MORRISON 6 Oct 1934 in Catletts­
burg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died 25 Oct 1974 in Milton,
Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried 28 Oct 1974 White Chapel
Cemetery, Route 60 East in Barboursville, Cabell County, West
Virginia. WIFE-Gladys MORRISON was born 17 Jan 1916 in Milton,
Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Benjamin Everett
MORRISON and Carrie Maude HOBBS.

7A Richard Lee BURGESS born 5 July 1935 in Barboursville,
   Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Margie COX 1 Aug
   1959 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-
   Margie COX was born 24 Dec 1941 in Huntington, Cabell
   County, West Virginia. Daughter of Homer Greene COX and
   Lucille MEADOWS.

7A1 Barry Lee BURGESS born 12 Sep 1963 Huntington, Cabell
   County, West Virginia.

7A2 Bruce Dewitt BURGESS born 22 July 1966 in Huntington,
   Cabell County, West Virginia.

7A3 Bradley Neil BURGESS born 27 April 1972 in Huntington,
   Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B Joyce Jean BURGESS born 8 Jan 1937 in Barboursville, Cabell
   County, West Virginia. Married Clifton Gayle PRICE - Kip
   25 April 1955 Grayson, Kentucky. HUSBAND-Clifton Gayle
   PRICE was born 17 Feb 1931 Panther, McDowell, West Virginia.
   Son of Shelton Seward PRICE and Ardath FERRELL.

7B1 Clifton Gail PRICE, Jr. born 2 March 1956 in Huntington,
   Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B2 Gregory Kevin PRICE born 15 June 1957 in Huntington,
   Cabell County, West Virginia.
Hiram Grant Burgess Family

Hiram Golden Burgess is a man who loved people. He loved and took pride in his parents. He often spoke of the inspiration he gained from his father. Golden loved his wife and was wise enough to allow her to infuse her strengths and weaknesses to compliment his personality. He loved his three children and was well known for the pride he took in them. There were no limits placed on what he would do for his children. His relationship with his maker was very precious to him. Everyone who knew him had no doubt that his faith was in Christ and that he was striving to live out his faith in his daily life. Golden loved to travel, garden, and work around the house with seemingly unlimited energy. He always had time to help others and especially enjoyed working with young people.

Roland Burgess


8A Hiram Golden Burgess III born 3 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Julia Annette Holbrook 16 March 1968 Chesapeake, Lawrence County, Ohio. Wife-Julia Annette Holbrook was born 19 Sep 1944 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia. Daughter of Randolph Phlegar Holbrook and Dolly Mae Robinson.

8A1 Benjamin Golden Burgess born 17 Nov 1971 Oberlin, Lorain County, Ohio.


8B1 Eric Roland Burgess born 15 April 1973 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Michael Julian MEADOWS born 7 May 1975 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Douglas Guy BURGESS Billy is one of the middle brothers of that large clan known as the BURGESS Boys from Barboursville. More than likely, growing up with younger and older siblings taught Billy how to get along and enjoy all ages of people.

It seems that no matter where I go, people know Billy and have fond stories to tell about him. He was always a great favorite among his numerous friends and acquaintances.

Billy has always shown a deep concern for his fellow man. Whether he is on his beloved golf course or in the business world, Billy is always willing to lend a hand or give good advice to people. He has helped many young people get their start in the business world.

Billy, with his quick wit and work oriented nature, has been a good teacher for the many young and older people who have had an opportunity to work with him. He has taught them to use their minds and not be afraid of change, new ideas, or hard work; and most importantly, to get along with people.

I, too, had the opportunity to begin my work career under the direction of Billy. But luckier than most, I had sixteen years of previous advice and guidance from him. Billy to his friends, but a good and loving father to me.

Dad has always been a special person to me. And being objective, I have seen through the years that he is also special to the great number of people who call him friend.

Loving Daughter, Michelle BURGESS (PRIESTLEY)


Douglas Guy BURGESS II was born 14 Aug 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married (1) 19 Dec 1970 to Patricia Joan McCLURE in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Divorced and married (2) Sheila Gay CURRY 25 Jan 1973 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia. WIFE-Sheila Gay CURRY was born 16 June 1951. Daughter of Wilbur Owen CURRY and Gaynell WAGNER. Children of Doug and Sheila:

Megan Michelle BURGESS was born 24 Aug 1973 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.


James Doliver BURGESS - All young boys and girls look to their father for guidance, Linda and I were no exception to the rule.
Daddy was a faithful husband and father. There is no doubt in my mind that he loved Mom with all of his soul and she certainly loved him. He enjoyed hard work and wanted his children to know its meaning. For the most part he was a quiet man, yet he was not afraid to voice his opinion. His advice has and will guide his children and grandchildren throughout their lives. A love of God was deep in his heart, not outward and showy, but humble, firm and true.

We often visited our Uncles and Aunt Anthea with Dad, as he wanted to be with them. He often spoke of Grandad Hiram with great respect. You trifling hulk was a favorite phrase he picked up from Grandad. He was a member of the vanishing breed who could repair, paint, build, wire, plumb, anything. Dad loved all sports, but particularly golf and football which he played. He picked up the nickname GUT somewhere in school. I have come to love and respect that nickname because he certainly had the fortitude to face any problem.

He was a patriotic man who loved America and what it stands for. During World War II, he served with the Navy in the Pacific.

It was in my years of 26 to 30 that I really learned to appreciate what he has done for our family. I only hope that some day I can repay him for all he has done. We love you Dad not only for now but for time and eternity. See you soon.

Jim, Sandi, Alan, Jimmy C., & Stevie

BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

10A David Cockrell BURGESS born 20 July 1942 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 20 July 1942 and was buried at Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.


10B1 Glenn Alan BURGESS was born 26 Nov 1963 in Provo, Provo County, Utah.

10B2 James David BURGESS born 27 May 1971 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10B3 Celeste BURGESS born 13 July 1973 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10B4 Steven Anthony BURGESS born 27 April 1976 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
Hiram Grant BURGESS Family

10C Linda Gail BURGESS was born 6 March 1950 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Lawrence Eugene SIZEMORE 14 June 1968 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Lawrence Eugene SIZEMORE born 12 April 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Berkeley John SIZEMORE and Kathryn Ann BYRD.

10C1 Laura Gennae SIZEMORE born 22 January 1974 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10C2 Laurence Eugene SIZEMORE born 7 November 1976 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

11 David Reed BURGESS born 23 February 1924 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 23 February 1924 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

12 Robert Edward BURGESS was born 5 July 1925. His mother died when he was 7, but his father, brothers and Maude raised him until he left the farm for the Navy at age 17. Even though he was active in sports in school, his brightest memory is winning for Cabell County the Governor Spotswood Award for West Virginia History. Robert graduated from Marshall College in 1950, and after several years in business he became a sales representative for Lederle Laboratory. He has continued as a medical missionary since 1954 making his home in Muncie, Indiana with Barbara and his daughters Rebecca and Debbie.

Barbara BURGESS
I will always remember the times when Daddy and I had the chance to play golf with Uncle Robert. It was a privilege for me to have the opportunity. Uncle Robert, Uncle Billy, Uncle Golden, and Dad (James) certainly had many good times on the links.

Jimmy BURGESS

Robert Edward BURGESS was born 5 July 1925 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Barbara Joan BARNEY 28 July 1949 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

WIFE-Barbara Joan BARNEY was born 28 October 1927 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. Daughter of Willard Hillis BARNEY and Irene Beatrice HETRICK.

12A Rebecca Ellen BURGESS was born 22 July 1952 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Steven Richard CLEVENGER 12 May 1973. HUSBAND-Steven Richard CLEVENGER was born 26 July 1951 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. Son of Paul Richard CLEVENGER and Mary Lou WORL.

12B Debra Joan BURGESS was born 24 June 1955 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

Romans 2:16

For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.
Chapter 9

Nathaniel MULLINS II was born 2 March 1786 in Randolph County, North Carolina the son of Nathaniel MULLINS. He married Margaret Peggy WILSON 16 Oct 1807 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died in March 1845 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is buried there in an unmarked grave. His wife Margaret Peggy WILSON was born 6 April 1790 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She died 15 May 1865 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is buried at the Mullins Cemetery, Cora, Logan, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Boyd WILSON and Nancy SLUDER.

As has been stated much credit is to be given Dr. George R. MULLINS of Logan for information on Nathaniel MULLINS II. Nathaniel did not own land in Rowan as far as has been found. He and Margaret made the trip over the North Carolina Piedmont to Cabell County now Logan County, West Virginia. He purchased a tract of land on the waters of Buffalo Creek on 10 June 1823. This was granted on 10 June 1823 by Governor PLEASANTS of Virginia Warrant #7777. The homeplace was just across the Guyandotte River from the present town of Lyburn, Logan, West Virginia. This land was received on 10 May 1825 on Virginia Land Office Treasury Warrant #2147. This particular deed was signed by John TYLER, Governor of Virginia who was later to become President of the United States. This land was sold in 1846 per Deed Book C, Logan County, West Virginia Page 120. This deed mentions several of the children and their spouses. We know that Nathaniel could read and write as he was a Justice of the Peace in Logan County, Virginia. The oldest surviving deed in the Logan County Court House bears an acknowledgement written by Nathaniel MULLINS, Justice of the Peace in Logan County, Virginia is found in Deed Book B pages 1 to 3. is dated 1838.

From the writings of Dr. George R. MULLINS, Logan, West Virginia, we find the following: Nathaniel (MULLINS) II had been killed in a Timber Drive. This story comes down from the BURGESS Family. In 1845, there was a very warm spell in March, so Nathaniel MULLINS II, John BURGESS, and others started down river on a spring freshet, a timber tide for the lumber market at Barboursville, Virginia then the county seat of Cabell County, Virginia. On route the weather turned bitter cold and Nathaniel contracted pneumonia and died on the trip. He is not buried in Logan County but in an unmarked grave somewhere near Barboursville, West Virginia.

Nathaniel MULLINS II was married in Rowan County, North Carolina 16 October 1807, according to the marriage bond. The family records in possession of Myrtle OWENS, Madison County, West Virginia states that they were married 29 October 1807. The bond for the marriage was 500 pounds and was signed by Nathaniel MULLINS and Phil SMITH. It is this Nathaniel MULLINS who signed this marriage bond who was our Nathaniel’s father.
Parentage of Nathaniel MULLINS
(Settler of Logan County, Virginia)

As has been mentioned, our Nathaniel MULLINS married Margaret Peggy WILSON in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1807. We would also remember that he was born on 2 March 1786 in Randolph County, North Carolina. We have no documents to prove who his father is, only the following: (First, let me state that Dr. George MULLINS of Logan, West Virginia and myself both believe that Nathaniel's father was Nathaniel MULLINS.)

A Nathl MULLINS witnessed the marriage by putting up 500 pounds. Only a father would have raised this kind of money. For further proof, let us examine the 1790 Randolph County, North Carolina Census:

Randolph County, North Carolina (1790)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>free</th>
<th>free</th>
<th>free</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>male</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>over</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles MULLINS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel MULLINS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah MULLINS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As stated, Nathaniel was born in 1786; therefore, we can eliminate Jeremiah from the picture since he had zero sons under 16. We can eliminate Charles MULLINS when we review his will dated 5 June 1819 found in Randolph County. His wife is not mentioned, but children are listed as William, Hugh, John and daughters, Margaret, Nancy, and Mary. Theoretically then we have eliminated Charles and Jeremiah leaving Nathaniel MULLINS as the most probable father of our Nathaniel.

There is also a deed in Randolph County, North Carolina dated 24 Nov 1790. In this deed Nathaniel MULLINS paid 10 pounds for a tract of 70 acres on the Deep River, Coleridge Township, Randolph County, North Carolina. This land bounded land owned by someone named KERR.

Parentage of Nathaniel MULLINS
(Resident of Randolph County, North Carolina)

Again from research of Dr. George MULLINS of Logan, West Virginia it is felt that the father of this Nathaniel MULLINS was Thomas MULLINS. Dr. MULLINS feels that Thomas MULLINS had at least four sons who were John MULLINS, Clement MULLINS, Jeremiah MULLINS, and our Nathaniel MULLINS. Thomas MULLINS is our immigrant ancestor.
from Gravesend, Kent County, England.

Thomas MULLINS was a pioneer to the Louisburg area of Granville County North Carolina who took land (642 acres) on Wolf Pit Branch, Saint John’s Parish in 14 March 1760. This was not to far from Deep River where Nathaniel lived. Thomas also lived in Granville County, North Carolina. It is important to notice that there were several MULLINS families in North Carolina. (See other MULLINS in North Carolina.) Thomas MULLINS and his sons were the only ones to spell their names MULLINS as we do. Interesting to say the least.

Before continuing on to Thomas MULLINS, we should look at the Will of John MULLINS whom we believe to be the son of Thomas. John MULLINS Will is found in Franklin County, North Carolina in Book C page 87 dated 9 April 1784. John mentions sons Julius MULLINS, and John MULLINS to whom he leaves all of his blacksmith tools. He also mentions sons Bud MULLINS and Entchen MULLINS and daughter, Nancy. He also mentions 2 more sons named Lane MULLINS and Green MULLINS. This Will is witnessed by John Cooley and Nathn MULLINS. John then was a blacksmith who resided on Crooked Creek near the town of Louisburg.

From the Will of John MULLINS, we learn several things; first, John MULLINS was a blacksmith. This is very important because his father Thomas MULLINS is a blacksmith. It is natural that the father would teach his son the same occupation; second, Nathaniel MULLINS witnessed the Will. It is, therefore, believed that Nathaniel and John were brothers.

Dr. MULLINS states the following in his records, "Only fragments of the old Albermarle Parish records survive, but an entry in 1740 lists the birth of John MULLINS with parents Thomas and Anne. The Clements in eastern North Carolina claimed descent from Jeremiah Clement who had come out to Virginia in 1640. He was a stockholder in the old Virginia Company and settled in Surry County which is adjacent to the eastern most tier of modern North Carolina counties. Thomas named one son Jeremiah and another Clement. This is what the genealogists call a "deduction", and one can take it for what it's worth. Not much as history."

It seems that Jeremiah MULLINS left North Carolina and moved to Jones County, Georgia where his Will is supposed to exist.

Clement and his descendents ended up in Mississippi. From a letter dated 6 July 1961 by Bea COPER 328 West Cherokee Street, Brookhaven, Mississippi. We find the following:

Clement was born 1750 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and he moved to Georgia about 1783. In 1821 he and his son, James came to Copiah County, Mississippi,

A Clem MULLINS married Betsy PARKER 4 August 1807 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

(Records of Thomas MULLINS)

In Granville County, North Carolina Book F, page 172 Thomas MULLINS sold 200 acres to a man named Daniel WYAT, this deed names him as a blacksmith in 23 April 1762. Several records can be found at Warrenton, Warren County, North Carolina. Documents can be found in the Bute County Records. Bute was formed in 1764 but discontinued in 1769 when it became Warren, Franklin was formed from Bute in 1778.

From the papers of Dr. MULLINS:

'I found that Thomas was the first settler in Carolina who spelled his name the way we do. He came to Granville County or at least took land there, after the foundation of Granville from Edgecomb in 1746. The Edgecomb records list no one named MULLINS prior to 1758. There were two families of similar name who had to be considered since they had settled east of Franklin prior to the appearance of Thomas in Granville Records. Abraham MOULIN came to Bertie County in 1707, but these people spell their names MULLEN and still do to this day. I spent a lot of time finding no connection. Robard MOLINES (spelled variously even MULLINES) in the Early Court Records of North Carolina was finally eliminated by a mention in The Colonial Records of North Carolina that he and his wife Elinor had died without issue. Volume 2 on page 377.' (See Section of Abraham MOULIN Family.)

Thomas MULLINS left other records. In 1754, Thomas MULLINS is listed as a member of the Granville County Militia, Colonial Records of North Carolina, Volume 22 on page 371. In Granville County Book C page 85 Thomas bought 200 acres on Cedar Creek (in present Franklin.) from Jefferys where Thomas MULLINS' house now stands, 1756. Also see Granville County Book D page 233 pertains to another record.

The Bute County Tax List of 1771 lists Thomas MULLINS 1000 acres more or less and two male negroes above the age of 16 and so taxable.

(Immigration of Thomas MULLINS)

Thomas MULLINS came from Gravesend, Saint George's Parish, Kent County, England. His immigrant time can be found in the
following book *Immigrants to America* published by the Magna Charta Book Company of Baltimore, Maryland. Compiled in 1964 by Jack and Marion Kamnikiv.

With this Doctor Mullins was able to obtain the indenture papers of Thomas Mullins from The Corporation of London, Records Office, P. O. Box 270, Guildhall, London ECEP2E5.

This record which is included in this text was dated 13 Sep 1733. Thomas was age 19 at this time; therefore, he was born about 1714. He was indentured to Peter or Potor Simpson (Vicher) for a period of four years as a blacksmith. He was assigned to Chris Majothis plantation in South Carolina. In studying this out, I found that both states North and South Carolina were often called South Carolina at this time period. This was acknowledged in 1739; therefore, he came to America soon thereafter.

The blacksmith occupation seems to be the thread that ties all this together; if indeed it does, I feel very comfortable to accept this as a place to start realizing there is much work to be done. Much thanks must be given to Dr. George Mullins of Logan for his great work on Thomas Mullins.

Boyd Wilson Family

Very little research has been done on the parentage of Margaret Peggy Wilson who married Nathaniel Mullins in Rowan County, North Carolina. We have her parents we can be sure. As we see Margaret was married in Rowan County. In the 1790 Rowan County, North Carolina Census, we find the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Free</th>
<th>Free</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Over 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd Wilson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Since our Margaret was born 6 April 1790 in North Carolina, she must have been the daughter of Boyd Wilson. She must be their first child since Boyd Wilson married Nancy Sluder 1 July 1789 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Also Nathaniel named his second son Boyd Wilson Mullins. There is little doubt that Margaret is the daughter of Boyd Wilson and Nancy Sluder. Much work needs to be done on this family.

Children of Nathaniel Mullins and Margaret Peggy Wilson

1 Precious Mullins born 25 April 1809 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married John Burgess. Husband-John Burgess was born 1799 age 51 in 1850 in Virginia. Son of Thomas Burgess and Wynna Caudle Key. (See 1850 Census.)
London

the Thirtieth Day of September for One Thousand, Seven Hundred and 33

B 2k Rembcr Ed

Memorandum, That Thomas Mullins of Gravson in the County of Kent

Smith, did by Indenture bearing like Date herewith agree to serve Ed of Trinpelon of London

Vicler or his Assigns for 7 Years in South Carolina in His Majesty's Plantation in America

and did thereby declare him self to be of the Age of 21.1.4.1772. Years, a single Person, and no Covenant, or Contracted Servant to any other Person, or Persons. And the said Master did thereby Covenant at his own Cost, to send his said Servant to the said Plantation; and at the like Costs to send him all necessary Cloaths, Meat, Drink, Washing, and Lodging, as other Servants in such Cases are usually provided for, and allowed.

Thom Mlullins

1939. Bs for the

Mullins
Nathaniel MULLINS Family

2 Hiram MULLINS (See his write up - 1850 Census.)

3 Boyd Wilson MULLINS born 8 March 1814 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Evaline WHITE (Named from his Grandfather.)

4 Nancy MULLINS born 25 Dec 1816 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married John D. COOK.


6 Nathaniel MULLINS born 9 March 1822 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Martha MORTON and he died 10 July 1896 (lived in Wyoming County, West Virginia.)

7 Milton Addison MULLINS born 9 April 1824 Buffalo Creek, Cabell County, Virginia. Married Sarah ELLIS and died 29 March 1920.

8 Margaret Peggy MULLINS born 14 Dec 1826 at Buffalo Creek, Logan County, Virginia. Married CLARK.


Birthdates from Family Record obtained from Myrtle MULLINS OWENS, Madison Hotel, Madison, West Virginia in 1970.

Nathaniel came to Cabell County about 1820 before William BROWNING and his nephews, Thomas BURGESS and the Perry, came even though Thomas came from Virginia. The others came from northwestern North Carolina, Rowan County and Caswell County. All settled on or near Buffalo Creek. Nathaniel MULLINS received a land warrant #7383 dated 10 June 1823 Virginia Land Office Treasury Warrant #2147. Nathaniel received 100 acres just south of Lyburn a small town still existing in Logan County. Nathaniel is found in the 1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census: Nathaniel MULLINS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nathaniel MULLINS 3

1820 Cabell County, Virginia Census
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

1830 Logan Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nathaniel MULLINS 1 2 1 2 0 1 0 1 0 1 0

1840 Logan County, Virginia Census

| 0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 80 | 0 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 80 |
| 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 90 | 5 15 20 30 40 50 60 80 90 |

95-Nathl MULLINS Esq 1 1 1 2 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
388-Hiram MULLINS 2 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1
392-Boyd W. MULLINS 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 1
473-Thomas MULLINS 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 1
630-Isom MULLINS 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 0 1

Nathaniel MULLINS Children and Families Follows:

1 Precious MULLINS born 25 April 1809 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married John BURGESS, son of Thomas. (See their family under Thomas BURGESS children.)

2 Hiram MULLINS born 6 Oct 1811 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Jane RIGGINS Sep 1833, died 16 July 1893. Buried White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan, Virginia. (See their write up.)

3 Boyd Wilson MULLINS born 8 March 1814 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Eveline WHITE. He died August 1870.

3A Male son born August 1853. Died 18 August 1853 at Hewett Fork on Coal River.

3B Amanda MULLINS 1850 age 13 born 1837. Married Benjamin WHITE, son of James and Mary (ROBINETTE) WHITE 17 Dec 1879.

3C Henry MULLINS 1850 age 11 born 1839. Married Caroline JARRELL 20 Jan 1866, Boone County, West Virginia. (Daughter of Simeon and Virginia JARRELL.)

3C1 John Lane MULLINS 1880 age 10 born 1870.

3C2 Elizabeth E. MULLINS 1880 age 8 born 1872.

3C3 Victoria V. MULLINS 1880 age 5 born 1875.

3C4 Clementine MULLINS 1880 age 3 born 1877.

3C5 Walter R. MULLINS 1880 age 1 born 1879.
Nathaniel MULLINS Family

3D Minerva MULLINS 1850 age 8 born 1842. Married Floyd C. JARRELL, son of Simeon and Virginia (WHITE) JARRELL.

3E Charles W. MULLINS 1850 age 6 born 1844. Married Acentha JARRELL 12 April 1866, Boone County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Simeon and Virginia (WHITE) JARRELL.

3E1 Paris W. MULLINS 1880 age 12 born 1868.

3E2 Drury MULLINS 1880 age 6 born 1874.

3E3 Essa MULLINS 1880 age 2 born 1878.

3F Joseph M. MULLINS 1850 age 4 born 1846.

3G Harriet MULLINS 1850 age 1 born 1849. Married Paris JARRELL, son of Simeon and Virginia JARRELL.

3H Margaret MULLINS married Alexander BROWNING 22 April 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of Simeon BROWNING and Mary Ann CHRISTIAN. He was in 1880 as age 23 so he was born 1857.

4 Nancy MULLINS born 25 Dec 1816 Rowan County North Carolina. Married John D. COOK, son of Thomas COOK and Ellen RIGGINS.

From the 1850 Wyoming County Census: John D. COOK 1850 age 39 born 1811 and Nancy MULLINS 1850 age 32 born 1818 in North Carolina.

4A James W. COOK 1850 age 15 born 1835.

4B Henry H. COOK 1850 age 13 born 1837.


4D Thomas B. COOK 1850 age 8 born 1842.

4E Hiram COOK 1850 age 4 born 1846.

4F Cynthia Jane COOK 1850 age 1 born 1849.

5 Andrew Jackson MULLINS born 12 Jan 1820 Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Ellender Sally COOK 2 March 1843. He died 12 Nov 1904. Ellender was born 12 Jan 1827 and died 28 Jan 1910. She is the daughter of Thomas and Jennie COOK.

5A Parkinson MULLINS born 8 March 1845 and died 18 Aug 1853.

5B Mahulda MULLINS born 12 April 1847. Married Rhodes Ballard PERRY, son of James D. and Margaret PERRY. Died 21 Feb 1920.
He was born 27 Jan 1842 and died 13 July 1922.

5C John Randolph MULLINS born 16 March 1849 and died 12 Jan 1894.

5D Lewis MULLINS born 16 Dec 1854, Logan County, Virginia. Married Martha A. WHITE 28 June 1874, Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Benjamin Wesley and Marcella (BURGESS) WHITE.

5D1 Landon MULLINS 1880 age 4 born 1876.

5D2 Lilly B. MULLINS 1880 age 2 born 1878.

5E Letha MULLINS born 30 Jan 1857, Logan County, Virginia. Married Sidney B. HINCHMAN 17 Sep 1874, son of W. HINCHMAN and R. MCDONALD.

5F Margaret MULLINS born 1870 age 18 born 1852. She is not in previous Census 1850-60, so she may not be a daughter.

5G Harriet MULLINS born 14 Dec 1861. Married Richard S. CHAMBERS 19 June 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of R. CHAMBERS and M. A. CANTERBURY.

5H Jackson MULLINS died 18 August 1853 at Hewett Fork Cole, age 8 years, 5 months, and 16 days.

6 Nathaniel MULLINS, Jr. born 9 March 1822, Rowan County, North Carolina. Married Martha MORTON. She was born 1826 age 24 in 1850. He died 10 July 1896 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

Their Children (probably others) from Wyoming County, Virginia 1850 Census:

6A Lavalette MULLINS 1850 age 6 born 1844.

6B William R. MULLINS 1850 age 1 born 1849.

7 Milton Addison MULLINS born 9 April 1824, Buffalo Creek, Cabell County, Virginia. Married Sarah Sally ELLIS. Sarah was born 15 Nov 1826 From Mullins Family Bible. He died 29 March 1920.

7A George M. MULLINS 1850 age 3 born 1847.

7B Blackburn MULLINS 1850 age 1 born 1849. (Probably Melvin)

7C Melvin MULLINS 1860 age 11 born 1849. Married Emma M. probably BLACKBURN.

7D Amanda MULLINS 1860 age 9 born 1851. Married William PERRY, son of James D. PERRY and Margaret PERRY.
8 Margaret "Peggy" MULLINS born 14 Dec 1826, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married [CLARK]. Descendants moved to Georgia. No further record.


9D Margaret MULLINS 1860 age 5 born 1855.

9E Lucinda MULLINS 1860 age 3 born 1857 in Logan County, Virginia Census married John B. FARLEY 12 May 1889 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of Aly FARLEY and N. J. BERRINS.

9F Melvin B. MULLINS 1860 age 5 months.


11 Henry Harrison MULLINS born 15 March 1836, Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married Luvica ELLIS 14 Aug 1856. He died 30 March 1891. She daughter of Owen ELLIS and Nancy VANCE.

11A Penelope E. MULLINS born 14 June 1857, Logan County, Virginia. Married Albert R. BROWNING, son of Solomon BROWNING and Louisa WHITE. She died 28 Jan 1948, age 95 years, 7 months, and 10 days in Logan County, West Virginia.

11B Arthur B. MULLINS born 4 Feb 1858 or 6 Dec 1858, Logan County, Virginia.


11D Margaret MULLINS born 1860. Married Vandelind BROWNING, son of Solomon and Louisa (WHITE) BROWNING, 20 January 1879.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

11E Nancy Ann MULLINS born 1862 age 8 in 1870.
11F Laurie MULLINS born 1865 age 5 in 1870.

Abraham MOULIN Family

Originally it appeared that we were descendents of Abraham MOULIN, but it seems unlikely based on Thomas MULLINS, the immigrant, information. For information on Abraham MOULIN, I would refer the reader to:

- Book - Winslow's History of Perquimons County
- Magazine - The Huguenot #6 Page 84
- Magazine - The Huguenot #8 Pages 192 and 193 (1935-1937) by Mary Weeks Lambeth
- Book - Kentucky Descendants of Thomas Norris by Gertrude C. Jasserand
- Book - Huguenot Immigration to Virginia. Brock 1886
- Book - The Douglas Register by William MCF Jones 1928

From the Douglas Register, page 378, we see that Abraham MOULIN arrived in Jamestown, Virginia 31 July 1700 aboard the ship Mary Ann. In Deed Book B of Perquimons County, North Carolina, we see that Abraham bought 200 acres on the Perquimons River 8 April 1707. Abraham Senior died without a will, but we can piece his three son’s Abraham, Issac, and Jacob together with a Deed and a will.

#1 Issac - In Deed Book D of Perquimons County, North Carolina.
#19 found on Page 120 of the History of Perquimons County we find:

“No. 19. Abraham MULLEN, of Perg, Planter - for “love I bear my son Issac MULLEN of same - do give 105 a on North side of Beaver Cove Swamp, adj Foster Thomas, Christopher Sutton, and Abraham Riggs, where we now live.” Oct 17, 1740. Test Abraham MOULLEN, Jr., Abraham Hosea, Jos Sutton.”

Hence we see that Abraham had Issac a son and Abraham MOULIN, Jr. witnessed the deed. The second record which adds another son of Abraham, is found in Issac MULLINS’ will in which he mentions Executors Abraham and Jacob MULLIN, his brothers.

Issac MULLINS will is found in Perquimons County, North Carolina dated October 1743. His wife is Elizabeth SUTTON, the daughter of Joseph SUTTON and Rebecca JONES. In will he mentions wife, Elizabeth, son Joseph, daughter Rebecca, and Executors and brothers Abraham and Joseph MULLIN.

#2 Abraham MULLIN, Jr. married Eleanor MING before 1743 from Hugenot Publication #8. He left an inventory in Perquimons County dated 20 April 1762. No children are mentioned. From the inventory
listing, it is possible Abraham Jr. was a blacksmith.

#3 Jacob MULLEN married Sarah NICHOLSON, daughter of Nathaniel NICHOLSON from Hugenot Publication #8.

Doctor MULLINS does not believe this is our Thomas MULLINS. Notice name is spelled differently. We believe this Thomas stayed in Perquimons County. Not our family!

Jacob (MULLEN) will is found in Perquimons County, North Carolina written 5 November 1757. He mentions the following:

To Son Issac MULLEN Part of the plantation and land I now own 229 acres more or less.
To Son Abraham MULLEN remaining part of plantation - 76 acres.
To Son Jacob MULLEN 76 acres of land one third.
To Son Thomas MULLEN 50 acres of land on upper side of Suttons Creek in Perquimons County.
To Daughter Hannah one horse named Brandy.

Will was proved the 3rd Monday in January 1758 in Perquimons County, North Carolina. Finally entered May 1758.

II Corinthians 6:10

For we must all appear before the judgement seat of Christ; that everyone may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad.
Joda BROWNING, Roy BROWNING, Zella BROWNING, Alfred BROWNING, Walter BROWNING, Lennie BROWNING, and Virginia BROWNING
Chapter 10

Hiram MULLINS, born 6 October 1811 probably in Rowan County, North Carolina, son of Nathaniel MULLINS and Margaret Peggy WILSON. Married Jane RIGGINS September 1833, Logan County, West Virginia. Died 16 July 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia. Buried at White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan, West Virginia.

WIFE - Jane RIGGINS, born 17 November 1809, probably in Monroe County, Virginia. Died 1 April 1898, Logan County, West Virginia. Buried White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan, West Virginia. Daughter of Thomas RIGGINS and Mary DUNN.

Hiram MULLINS, the oldest son of Nathaniel MULLINS and Margaret Peggy WILSON had his home on Spruce Fork of the Coal River at Sovereign, West Virginia. He lived on this property after he married Jane RIGGINS in September 1833.

(Some Logan County, Virginia Deeds)

Book C - Indenture 11 August 1845 between John D. COOKE and Nancy, his wife of the first part, received $75.00 from Hiram MULLINS. Nancy heir to Nathaniel MULLINS deceased Spruce Fork, Fork of Little Coal River 1/11 part of 5 several surveys.

Book C - Indenture 27 January 1846 John BURGESS and Precious and Boyd W. MULLINS, John BURGESS sold for $75.00 his wife’s part heir to Nathaniel MULLINS.

Book C - page 14 Deed 28 January 1846 by John D. COOK and Nancy, Nathaniel MULLINS, John BURGESS and Precious, his wife, to them $75.00 by Milton A. MULLINS heirs of Nathaniel MULLINS, now deceased, land whereon his widow now resides on Guyandotte River just above the mouth of Rum Creek.

1 Frances Marion MULLINS, born 1835 age 15 in 1850, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia. Married July Ann BURGESS.

2 David Wilson MULLINS, born 28 May 1836, Blair, "Soverign", married Harriet JARRELL.


BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Calvary with Cornelius BURGESS.

6 Mary E. MULLINS, born 1845 age 5 in 1850, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia. Married Leander WHITE.

7 James David MULLINS, born 25 February 1849, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia. Married 7 March 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia to Mary Helen PERRY. Died 17 March 1898. She was the daughter of James PERRY.

8 Margaret M. MULLINS, born 1847 age 3 in 1850, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia. Married Simeon Reid JARRELL, son of S. R. JARRELL and Virginia WHITE.


CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND JANE RIGGIN

1 Francis Marion MULLINS born 1835 age 15 in 1850, Blair, Logan, married July Ann BURGESS 1860 age 22 Logan County, Virginia.


2A Paulina E. MULLINS 1880 age 17 born 1863. Married George D. PERRY 2 November 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of J. D. PERRY and M. PERRY.


2D Leander MULLINS 1880 age 4 born 1876. Married Roxie Osborn 24 July 1900 in Logan County, West Virginia.

2E George W. MULLINS 1850 age 7/12 born 1850

3 Thomas Addison MULLINS 1850 age 11 born 1839

4 Angeline MULLINS (See Cornelius BURGESS Family.)

5 Andrew Jackson MULLINS 1850 age 7 born 1843 in Blair, "Soverign," Logan County, West Virginia. Married Almira Francis JARRELL 2 Sep 1866 in Boone County, West Virginia. Born 27 Sep 1848 and
Hiram MULLINS Family

died 30 March 1930. Both buried at White Oak Cemetery, Blair, West Virginia. An Almira F. MULLINS age 28, Boone County, daughter of Jackson JARRELL and M. COON married Lawrence L. BROWNING 16 November 1876, son of F. S. BROWNING and Jane SPRATT.

5A Lavalette Almeda MULLINS married G. L. BURGESS 1 Oct 1891, son of S. BURGESS. She was born 8 August 1869 and died 3 August 1948 in Logan County, West Virginia.

5B Marshall B. MULLINS, born 1 September 1877, died at the age of 64 years, 6 months, and 25 days. Married L. A. BURGESS, daughter of R. BURGESS and E. SMITH on 12 Aug 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia.

6 Mary E. MULLINS, born 1845 age 5 in 1850, Blair, "Soverign", Logan County, Virginia. Married Leander WHITE 18 March 1876. He was born 8 Feb 1846 in Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Russell WHITE and Julia JARRELL. 1880 Logan County Census, Julia A WHITE 12, Edithy 9, Andrew L. 7, Joseph 4, and Cora E. 27/30 May

7 James David MULLINS born 25 February 1849, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia married Mary Helen PERRY on 7 March 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of James PERRY. James died 17 March 1898. She was born 8 December 1852 and died 12 March 1936. A James D. MULLINS died 19 March 1898 age 47 in Logan County, West Virginia.

7A Melvin B. MULLINS born 13 Dec 1876. In 1880 age 3. Married Alice ELLIS 22 Dec 1897 in Logan County, West Virginia. Died at the age of 58 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

7B Thomas Wristen MULLINS born 1 March 1878 married Louisa J. OSBORNE in Logan County, West Virginia and died 6 Nov 1921.

7C Clara A. MULLINS 1880 age 10 born 1870 (July)

7D Alice MULLINS 1900 age 21, born 1879. Married Marshall O. BURGESS 5 July 1900 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of R. BURGESS and E. SMITH.

8 Margaret M. MULLINS born 1847 age 3 in 1850, Blair, "Soverign", Logan County, Virginia. Married Simeon Reid JARRELL, son of S. R. JARRELL and Virginia WHITE on 13 August 1874 in Logan County, West Virginia. 1880 age 30 Virginia

1880 age 32 Virginia no children at this time.
Linford D. MULLINS born 1 February 1854, Blair, "Soverign", Logan, Virginia. Married 28 November 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia to Malinda SMITH. He died 3 September 1905 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James SMITH and Nancy BROWNING.

9A Nancy J. MULLINS 1880 age 1 born 1879. Married Jno BURGESS June 1893 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of Ransom BURGESS and Ellen SMITH.

9B Angelina B. MULLINS 1880 age 1 born 1879.

9C Edna MULLINS 1909 age 17 born 1892. Married Carl MANGUS 8 September 1909 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of J. W. MANGUS and Cora B. ALTIZER.

"No other success, can compensate for failure in the home." David O. McKay

John 21:29

Jesus said unto him, Thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.
Chapter 11

Thomas RIGGINS is our only ancestor who settled in Logan County, Virginia and then moved to "greener pastures." The first record occurs in Monroe County, Virginia, when Thomas RIGGINS married Mary "Polly" DUNN in 1804. Thomas also appears in the 1810 Monroe County, Virginia Census as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810 Monroe County</td>
<td>0 10 16 26 45</td>
<td>0 10 16 26 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Census</td>
<td>10 16 26 45 Up</td>
<td>10 16 26 45 Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGINS</td>
<td>2 0 1 0 0</td>
<td>2 0 1 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1820 Giles County, Virginia Census</td>
<td>0 10 16 18 26 45</td>
<td>0 10 16 26 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGINS</td>
<td>0 1 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>2 3 0 1 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas appears in the 1824 Tax List for Logan County and remains there until 1835. Thomas left Logan County and presumably went to Kentucky and then to Berien County, Michigan. Thomas is also in the 1830 Logan County, Virginia Census as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1830 Logan County</td>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census</td>
<td>5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGINS</td>
<td>0 1 2 2 1 0 0 1 0</td>
<td>0 2 0 1 0 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This Census matches exactly with the family Bible which is discussed later. In searching the Deeds of Logan County I find no mention of Thomas, but this is expected since the court does not have Deed Book A 1824 to 1835. Thomas left Logan County about this time so it is no wonder we have no deed records.

By talking to relatives in Logan and Boone County, I found that Thomas RIGGINS went to Kentucky and then Missouri when he left Logan. This was almost correct in that Thomas went to Kentucky, then Michigan, where he died in Cass County and then his descendents went to Missouri.

The only record I had was on Jane RIGGINS, who married Hiram MULLINS about 1833 in Logan County, Virginia. Jane was Thomas RIGGINS' daughter born 17 Nov 1809 and died 16 July 1893. She is buried in the White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan, West Virginia. The family Bible has the same birth date and September 1833 marriage date for Hiram MULLINS and Jane RIGGINS.

I also knew that Ellen or Ellendor RIGGINS was the sister of Thomas RIGGINS and wife of Thomas COOK. More will follow on this couple.

Mrs. Fay M. McClintock, 740 Grice, Waco, Texas 76710 opened the door to the Thomas RIGGINS family for us. She sent copies of the Hiram HINCHMAN, Susannah RIGGINS, family Bible. The Bible is
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

in the possession of Mrs. Howard CHILDERS, Santa Ana, California.

The photostated pages I have from the Bible show what appears to be all of Thomas RIGGINS's children. Their ages agree in every detail with the 1830 Census. Except for Jane RIGGINS MULLINS's death date, all dates and marriages came from this record. I have added that the children were born in Monroe County, Virginia, which appears to be the case. I have also added Delaware as the place of birth of Thomas RIGGINS from the 1850 Berrien County, Michigan Census.

DUNN MARRIAGES: MONROE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

*John DUNN married Isabella THOMPSON 3 July 1802 B John DUNN
Samuel THOMAS

*Thomas DUNN married Mary 10 July 1804 B Thomas RAGER
Polly DUNN married Thomas RIGGINS 29 Oct 1804 B Thomas RAGER
Thomas RAGER

Thomas DUNN married Sally DUNN 10 July 1804 B Thomas DUNN
Francis KEATLEY

*Edmund DUNN married Polly HARVEY 22 Aug 1805 B Edmond DUNN
John HARVEY

*Matches with 1810 Census

Joseph PERRY Jr. married Isabella NELSON 5 Nov 1805 B John PERRY
John COOK married Jenet ALBERT 5 Nov 1805
Catherine DUNN married Charles HALE 17 Mar 1812
James DUNN married Elizabeth SWEENEY 1 Aug 1812 B James DUNN
John DUNN married PETERS
Nancy DUNN married John FLESHMAN 1812
Elizabeth DUNN married Issac McDANIEL 4/5 Sep 1818 B Martin DUNN
Reuben DUNN

Meriday BERJUICE married Matilda FARLEY 27 Nov 1820
Jacob DUNN married Betsy WILLIAMS
James DUNN married Nancy ROBINSON 1824
Sarah DUNN married William PENNINGTON 1822
Thomas DUNN married Polly ROBERTSON 1824
William DUNN married Christina TROPLER 1825
Reuben DUNN married Polly PENNINGTON 1826

WILLS MONROE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

John DUNN Will dated 19 March 1822 Monroe County, Virginia
Isabella; wife, children; William, Harrison, Betsey, Susan, Anna, Polly, and Nancy.
Witnesses: Alex THOMPSON and Thos THOMPSON

Ellen RIGGINS COOKE

Eleanor or Ellen RIGGINS, daughter of David RIGGINS and Priscilla ODEN married Thomas COOKE about 1800 in Virginia. Thomas
Thomas RIGGINS Family

was born 1776 and died 1854 and was the son of John COOKE from London, England and Nellie PEMBERTON or GOODALL. Ellen died April 1850, age 68 (from 1850 Mortality Schedule) and Thomas married his cousin, Jennie COOKE, daughter of John "Old Jack" COOKE, Jr. Ellen COOKE was original member who organized Guyandotte Baptist Church at her home 9 Nov 1812. Ellen RIGGINS born 1782.

Their Children:

1 Juda COOKE born 1801. Married Dr. Issac BAILEY born 1801. He was the son of Archebald BAILEY.

2 William "Doley" COOKE born 1801. Married Chloe BAILEY born 1804, daughter of James BAILEY, Sr.

3 Priscilla COOKE born 1807. Married Thomas BAILEY born 1807. He is the son of Archebald BAILEY. (Priscilla was the first daughter and was most likely named from her grandmother, Priscilla ODEN.)

4 David Judson COOKE born 1805. Married Sarah BAILEY born 1813. She was the daughter of James BAILEY, Sr.

5 Robinson COOKE born 1812. Married Nancy COOKE born 1817. She was the daughter of James COOKE, Sr.

6 John D. COOKE, was born 1811. Married Nancy MULLINS, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret "Peggy" (Wilson) MULLINS. See her family.

7 Thomas COOKE, Jr. born 1814. Married (1) Margaret MILLER (2) Jennie COOKE.


9 Mary COOKE born 1821. Married Mitchell COOKE born 1817, son of William COOKE, Sr.

10 James Wilson COOKE born 1827. Married (1) Debby COZORT born 1830 (2) Sarah MEADOWS

11 Nellie COOKE married Jack MULLENS


1850 Wyoming County Census
An interesting note from 1850 Berrien County, Michigan Census is:
William Newson COOKE  36 Laborer  Virginia
Fanny  born 2 Feb 1813  38 Female  Ohio  Pinnell, daughter of
Julia A.  14 Female  Wesley & Phoebe
Henry F.  13 Male  (Linegar) Pinnell
Rebecca J.  12
Bramwell  10
(Several others)
William  4
Phebe C.  1

This appears to be the William N. COOKE who married Fanny PINNELL. If so, this was first cousin of Ellen RIGGINS, who was with Thomas in Michigan.

Thomas RIGGINS Family

Thomas RIGGINS was born 20 April 1779 in Delaware, the son of David RIGGINS and Priscilla ODEN (See Parentage of Thomas RIGGINS.) Thomas RIGGINS married Mary DUNN 29 Oct 1804 Record (1 Nov 1804 Bible) in Monroe County, Virginia. Mary DUNN was born 2 Nov 1782 in Virginia. She was probably the daughter of Reuben DUNN (See Parentage of Mary DUNN.)

Children of Thomas RIGGINS and Mary DUNN

   Berrien County, Michigan Census
   Hugh MARRS 1880  52 Virginia
   Elizabeth (2nd Wife) 37 Pennsylvania
   Andrew MARRS  22 Virginia
   Samuel 19 Michigan
   William 18 Michigan
   Elizabeth J. 16 Michigan
   Melinda 13 Michigan

2 David RIGGINS (Twin) born 16 Dec 1805 Monroe County, Virginia. Married Mahala date unknown, probably in Kentucky.
   Mahala born in Kentucky so we have a little proof that Thomas did go to Kentucky.
   1850 Census Berrien County, Michigan
   David RIGGINS  44 Male  Farmer  Virginia
   Mahala RIGGINS  27 Female  Kentucky
   2A Thomas RIGGINS 8 Male  Michigan
   2B Rebecca  6 Female  Michigan
   2C Lewis C.  3 Male  Michigan

3 Susannah RIGGINS born 18 Jan 1808 Monroe County, Virginia. Married Hiram HINCHMAN, son of William HINCHMAN, Jr. and Mary
Thomas RIGGINS Family

Ann, 14 September 1825 in Logan County, Virginia. She died 17 Jan 1887. In mid 1860's Hiram and Susannah moved to Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri. Hiram born 2 March 1803 near Wolf Creek, Monroe County, Virginia. He died in Pleasant Hill 23 Dec 1871 but may be buried in Michigan.

3A Roxanna Ellen HINCHMAN born 23 Sep 1848 in Michigan. Married Henry BLANCHARD 25 Nov 1869 in Pleasant Hill, Missouri. Roxanna and Henry BLANCHARD moved to Waco, Texas in 1881. Susannah RIGGINS HINCHMAN moved with them. Susannah RIGGINS BLANCHARD died 17 Jan 1887. She also is buried in Berien County, Michigan.

4 Janeth or Jane RIGGINS was born 17 Nov 1809 in Monroe County, Virginia. Married Hiram MULLINS Sep 1833. She died Logan County, West Virginia 16 July 1893 and is buried at the White Oak Cemetery, Blair, Logan, West Virginia. (See her family under Hiram MULLINS.)

5 William RIGGINS was born 2 Sep 1811 in Monroe County, Virginia. Married Phebe PINNELL 24 Sep 1846.

6 John RIGGINS was born 3 Oct 1813 in Monroe County, Virginia.

7 Andrew RIGGINS was born 22 Aug 1815 in Monroe County, Virginia.

8 Anna RIGGINS (Twin) was born 25 Nov 1817 in Monroe County, Virginia. Married Arastus STARKS 22 Sep 1841. Arastus STARKS died 18 Dec 1863.

9 Mary RIGGINS (Twin) was born 25 Nov 1817 in Monroe County, Virginia.

10 J. C. RIGGINS was born 2 April 1820 in Monroe County, Virginia. Died 27 Dec 1858.

11 John Clark (RIGGINS) (Is he a RIGGINS?) was born 12 Oct 1824 in Monroe or Cabell County, West Virginia.

Thomas RIGGINS 1850 Census Berien County, Michigan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGINS</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary RIGGINS</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary RIGGINS</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clark</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From the Twentieth Century History of Berien County, Michigan by Judge, Orville W. Coolidge (Lewis Publishing Company, 1906), we find that Thomas RIGGINS was in Michigan by 1834.

"In 1834, David RIGGIN, a young man, came from Virginia and located land on Section 14, in Berien, North of RIGGIN Lake, but
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

did not settle upon it until two years later, working meanwhile for other settlers. In 1861 David moved to the farm now occupied by his widow. He died in 1873 aged sixty-eight. His father, Thomas, came to Berien in 1834, with his family, and for a year or two lived with his daughter, wife of Hugh MARRS. He then settled with his family upon Section 23, on the Pokagon Road. He remained there until 1861, and trading his farm for one in Cass County, moved to the latter place, where he died."


"... the first school house in the township of Wayne usually called the Higgins schoolhouse, was built in the fall of 1835 by the voluntary and united efforts of the early settlers living on either side of the line between the townships of Wayne and Volina and was located on or near the northeast corner of Section 24. Mr. William RIGGINS was the third teacher, in the winter of 1837-1838."

PARENTAGE OF THOMAS RIGGINS

The parentage of Thomas RIGGINS is found in the Daughters American Revolution Magazine Volume 70, April 1936, page 356.

"15606. RIGGIN-ODEN. Wanted parentage and all possible information of David RIGGIN and also his wife, Priscilla ODEN. They lived in Delaware during the Revolution and he served from that state. Had two children, Thomas and Eleanor, who married COOK. Mrs. Edna SMITH LEWELLEN 2882 Humbolt Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minnesota."

Census Information From Delaware

DAR Magazine Nov 1917 Volume 51, page 301. RIGGIN, David of Delaware served in the American Revolutionary War. Had a daughter, Priscilla, who married Ephraim MOORE. Had a son, Issac C. RIGGIN, who owned land in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex County early in 1800, wanted (1) the maiden name of David RIGGIN's wife, date and place of his marriage (2) date of the marriage to Priscilla LDM.

1790 Delaware Reconstructed Census

Kent County (Little Creek Hundred)
Major RIGGIN (Was this David RIGGIN?)
William RIGGIN

Sussex County (Broad Creek Hundred)
Issac RIGGIN
1800 Census Sussex County, Delaware

Benjamin RIGGIN
2 Male 10 2 Female 0 1 Male 26 1 Female 26

William RIGGIN
1 Male 10 1 Male Over 1 Female 0
3 Male 16 1 Female 26

From Delaware Archives Records

On 28 Aug 1780 George SMITH delivered to David RIGGIN on Voucher #40, 26 pounds of beef and pork, 26 pounds bread and flour. Provisions were issued at Wilmington, Delaware by order of Caesar Rodney Esquire, Pres., Capt., and Commander Delaware August 1780.

Captain George SMITH, Company in 2nd Delaware Regiment (Militia) of United States of America Lt. Colonel Henry NEAL 31 Oct 1780.

Payroll of Captain George SMITH - Co. Delaware Regiment Militia 31 Oct 1780.

David RIGGIN Private 2 months and 16 days service was not a casualty.

We may be descendents of Teague RIGGINS and Mary LANDON, who were married 1667 in Somerset County, Maryland.

The following are Wills found in Maryland Calendar of Wills by Jane Baldwin dated 1901. Certainly, if not direct lines, they are closely related.

RIGGIN, Teague Sr., Somerset Co. 9 Nov 1707 12 Nov 1707
To wife, Mary, all real estate during life and at decease to pass to son, Samuel, son Darley, daughter Rachel Andrews, sons Ambrose and Teague, son-in-law William Matthews, Jacob Adams and Peter Dickeson, personalty.
Test: London Wallston, Thomas Ellis, Margaret Doherdy, 12,223

RIGGIN (RIGGEN), Teague, planter, Somerset Co., 27th Dec 1721 22nd Mar 1721-22.
To son, Charles, and his, 135 A. Dwelling plantation "Father's and Mother's gift," 200 A. "Teague's Purchase," 175 A. "Middle Plantation" and personalty. He dying without issue, portion to pass to son, Solomon and hrs. To son, Solomon and hrs., 200 A. "Ambrosill," or tract bou. of bro. Ambris; Said son dying without
issue, portion to pass to son, Charles.
To son, Teague, ex., and daughters, Mary and Sarah, 20s each.
Son Samuel to be maintained by son Charles during life.
To 3 youngest sons John, Charles, and Solomon, residue of estate,
to receive portions at age of 18.
Note: 22nd Mch., 1721, Teague Riggen renounces ex. Elizabeth,
widow of Teague Riggen, Sr., claims her thirds.
Test: Fran. Allen, Alex, Hall. 17,125.

RIGGIN, Teague, Somerset Co. 13th Jan 1743;
23rd Feb 1743.
To wife Mary, life interest in "Middle Plantation" and one third
of real estate, at her death to pass to son Teague and hrs.
To son James and hrs., land purchased from Somerset Donohoe and
5 A. land purchased from George Benston.
To wife Mary, sons James, ex., Teague and daughters Elizabeth
Townsend, Sarah, Grace, Rebecca and Mary (RIGGIN), personal
estate.
Teague to allow Calved Harns to haveland purchased from testator.
Exs.: Wife and son James.
Test: John Phillips, John Benston, Arthur Waric.
Note: Widow abides by her husband's will.

RIGGIN, Darby, planter, Worchester Co., 23rd Jan 1743
7th Mar 1743-44.
To wife Mary, during widowhood, 200 A. "Stockley's Purchase". At
her death or remarriage to pass to son Darby and hrs., and in
event of his death without hrs., to test. sons Pearce and Teague.
To son Ambrose, daughter Mary, wife of Southy Newton, and daughter
Leah, personalty.
To child. Pearce, Teague, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Leah, personal
estate at death of their mother.
Exs.: Wife Mary, son Pearce.
Test: John Fleming, John Lane, John Sheldon, John Smith 23. 436.
Note: March 9, widow abides by her husband's will.

RIGGIN, John Sr., Somerset Co, 10th Nov 1738;
20th Aug 1740.
To sons John and Teague, dwelling plantation and tract "Prisis
Conclusion" at death of their mother.
To child. viz., Cornelius, Sarah, Mary, Martha, Jemine and grandson
Obid, personalty.
Extx.: Wife Mary.
Test: William Mathews, David Mathews and John Riggin. 22. 229.

PARENTAGE OF MARY DUNN
The only clue for parents of Mary DUNN lies in the fact that
Thomas RIGGINS Family

Reuben DUNN, an older man, was Thomas RIGGINS neighbor in 1810 Census. Mary DUNN was born 2 Nov 1782 and Reuben DUNN was over 45 years old in the 1810 Census; therefore, we know he was born sometime before 1765, making him the right age to be Mary's father. From Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware.

1810 Monroe County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>0/10</th>
<th>10/16</th>
<th>16/26</th>
<th>26/45</th>
<th>45/Up</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>0/10</th>
<th>10/16</th>
<th>16/26</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGIN</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim COOK</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DUNN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William HINCHMAN</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William HINCHMAN Sr.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John PERRY Sr.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Female continued 26/45 45/Up

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Female</th>
<th>26/45</th>
<th>45/Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGIN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben DUNN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim COOK</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DUNN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas DUNN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DUNN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William HINCHMAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William HINCHMAN Sr.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John PERRY Sr.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reuben, John, and William DUNN are of the generation to be Mary's father. Reuben seems the most likely choice to be Mary's father, as Reuben DUNN and Thomas RIGGIN were neighbors. In the DAR Patriot Index, page 207, we find the following:

Reuben DUNN born 21 Jan 1748 died 2 Apr 1824 married Sarah Fitz Randolph/NJ Put
John DUNN born 10 Oct 1719 died 1792 married Ann Martin Put Virginia
John DUNN born 21 Aug 1758 died 1834 married Nancy Harvey Put Grd Virginia
William DUNN born 1735 died 1785 married _____ Put Virginia
William DUNN born 7 May 1751 died 19 Dec 1837 married Katherine Put Virginia W
William DUNN born 17 Oct 1752 died 1823 married Hannah Walhouser Put Virginia

The fact that Thomas RIGGINS came from Delaware and Reuben DUNN from New Jersey is intriguing.
Chapter 12

The family of Thomas BAILEY and Priscilla COOK family deserve special attention because of their relationships with our family. The following information comes from Thomas BAILEY and Priscilla COOKE's family Bible in the possession of Jodie BROWN, Huff Creek, West Virginia. (History of Wyoming County and Cemetery Records in authors possession.)

Thomas BAILEY, born 15 March 1807, son of Archebald BAILEY and Agnes. Priscilla COOKE was born 18 Jan 1807, daughter of Thomas COOKE Sr. and Ellen RIGGINS. They were married 11 Feb 1827. All children were born on Huff Creek. Thomas died 2 Jan 1880. Priscilla died 27 Dec 1891 age 84 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Daughter of Thomas and Ellen COOKE.

Their children:
1 Loudon BAILEY was born 6 March 1829. Married Emily COOKE, daughter of James COOKE, Sr.
2 Amanda BAILEY was born 16 Feb 1831. Married William LUSK, pioneer of Huff Creek. Mandy was baptized 11 March 1849.
3 Rev. Issac BAILEY was born 29 July 1835. Married Jane A. BROOKS, daughter of William BROOKS, 3 March 1858 Wyoming County, West Virginia. Jane A. BROOKS born 16 Jan 1833. Issac and Jane BAILEY were baptized 14 July 1879.
4 David C. BAILEY was born 11 Nov 1837. Married Margaret COOKE. She was born 21 Feb 1838 and died 28 March 1917. David died 17 Feb 1917. They are buried at the Toler Cemetery at Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia. Margaret is daughter of Robinson COOKE. They were married 21 Feb 1860 in Wyoming County, Virginia.

Their children:
4A Luemella BAILEY was born 24 Aug 1861
4B Launa Fawn BAILEY born 4 Apr 1863. Married (1) Cornelius BURGESS, my grandfather, 22 Nov 1884 in Wyoming County, West Virginia at home of Dave BAILEY (2) Thomas COMBS No Records Wyoming County, Jan 1, 1869 - Dec 31, 1864
4C Luivena BAILEY born 17 April 1865,
4D Alice BAILEY died 17 April 1884, 28 years old 1861 Wyoming County. David and Margaret BAILEY
4E Curtis - 13 - 1867. 8 Jan 1867 Wyoming County, West Virginia.
4F Causbey - 10 - 1870 Married Thomas Richard MATFIELD. NO Records Birth in Wyoming County. Jan 1, 1869 - Dec 31, 1882
4G James W. - 9 - 1871
4H Celia A. - 7 - 1873

1880 ages from Wyoming County, West Virginia Census.
Thomas BAILEY Family

5 Judson BAILEY was born 11 Feb 1840.

6 Andy Andrew BAILEY was born 1 March 1842.

7 Iverson BAILEY was born 16 Feb 1844. He died 8 Oct 1902. He married Margaret TOLER, daughter of Thomas TOLER, 13 March 1872 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

8 Mary H. BAILEY was born 22 April 1846. Married James Remley BROWN 22 June 1866, Wyoming County, West Virginia. (See their family.)

9 James Linford BAILEY was born 25 Dec 1848. He died 7 March 1881 and is buried at the Toler Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming County, West Virginia. Married Nancy J. BROWN, daughter of Issac BROWN, 16 Oct or Dec 1869 Wyoming County, West Virginia. (See Issac BROWN Family.)

10 Cosbie BAILEY was born 20 June 1854. Married Elisha BROWN, 14 March 1872, Wyoming County, West Virginia. (See their family.)

---

Luke 7:46

And why call me ye Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?
Chapter 13

Writing on our William BROWNING has been a confusing matter through the years. We know from Census Records that he had seven daughters. If he had sons they must have died young or did not live long with him at home. I do not believe that he had sons.

Henry Clay Ragland in his History of Logan County states that William BROWNING came to Logan about 1822. This is verified by a deed found in Caswell County, North Carolina, where William sold land on 15 Nov 1822 for $200.00. I would imagine from this record that he came to Logan County, Virginia about this time period.

William BROWNING was born about 1775 in Virginia or North Carolina. He married Catherine ANGLIN 24 Aug 1797 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Catherine was 69 in the 1850 Logan County, Virginia Census; therefore, she was born about 1781, probably in Caswell County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of William ANGLIN and Ann ______. Please see their family.

The parentage of William BROWNING is open to much speculation. See William BROWNING (Parents).

We have no proof that William BROWINGs daughters were born in Caswell County, North Carolina except the following: First, we know that William and Catherine were married in Caswell County, North Carolina in 1797 and they were still there in 1803 when William ANGLIN Senior left his will. William BROWNING is still in Caswell County in 1820 as we find him in the 1820 Census. Also we have record of a deed where he sold his property in Caswell County, 15 November 1822 for $200.00.

According to 1850 Census all the girls were born in North Carolina except Sara which is an exception as she is stated as being born in Virginia. It is possible that she was born in Virginia as there could be any number of reasons for this. Since they lived close to Virginia, perhaps they went across the line when Sara was born. We know that he was in Logan between 1820-1830 probably 1822-1823. I was unable to find where he bought land in Cabell or Logan County, but this is not unusual as the records in Logan County were burned. The following is a basic listing of Williams children followed by other pertinent information.

1 Katherine born unknown and married _____ CHRISTIAN.

2 Mary BROWNING 1850 age 51 born 1799 born probably Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Simeon BROWNING (Probably nephew of William BROWNING Sr.)

3 Nancy F. BROWNING 1860 age 60 born 1800 in Boone County. Born probably in Caswell County, North Carolina. She married William WALKER Sr.
Elizabeth BROWNING 1850 age 48 born 1802 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Tandy BURGESS.

Margaret BROWNING 1850 age 36 born 1812 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Nathaniel BROWNING.

Lucinda BROWNING 1850 age 34 born 1816. Nephew of William BROWNING Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Griffin CANTERBURY.


This Deed this 22nd day of November 1850 between Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth his wife Nathaniel BROWNING and Margaret his wife Simeon BROWNING and Mary his wife Griffin CANTERBURY and Lucinda his wife William WALKER and Nancy his wife William BROWNING and Elizabeth his wife and Simeon BROWNING and Mary Ann his wife heirs at law of William BROWNING deceased the two latter to wit Mary Ann BROWNING and Elizabeth BROWNING of Katharine CHRISTIAN late Katharine BROWNING who was a child and heir at law of William BROWNING deceased provided that she had been living at his death parties of the first part and James M. WHITE party of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty three dollars paid to the said parties of the first part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged they the said parties of the first part have granted and by these presents do grant unto the said James M. WHITE all their right title and separate shares of in and to all that certain tract of land lying on Buffalo Creek of Guyandotte River in Logan County, Virginia on which the said William BROWNING deceased lived containing 250 acres more or less being part and parcel of 500 acres tract of the other 250 acres being owned and occupied by Nathaniel BROWNING to have and to hold the same unto the said James M. WHITE free from the said parties of the first part and their heirs forever. Witness the following signatures and seals.

Witnesses present.

Rhodes D. BALLARD, J.P. (SEALED)
John H. PERRY J.P. (SEALED)

Tandy BURGESS (SEALED)
Elizabeth BURGESS (SEALED)
Nathaniel BROWNING (SEALED)
Margaret BROWNING (SEALED)
Griffin CANTERBURY (SEALED)
Lucinda CANTERBURY (SEALED)
Simeon BROWNING (SEALED)
Mary BROWNING (SEALED)
Nancy WALKER (SEALED)
William WALKER (SEALED)
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Elizabeth BROWNING (SEALED)
Simeon BROWNING (SEALED)
Mary Ann BROWNING (SEALED)

We James P. CHRISTIAN and James CHAMBERS, Justices for said County in State aforesaid do hereby Mary Ann BROWNING wife of Simeon BROWNING and Elizabeth BROWNING, wife of William parties BROWNING ______ and wife of. To the within Deed personally came before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their will and deed and after having said deed fully explained to them and being examined by us separate and apart from their husbands declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 9th day of December 1850.

James P. CHRISTIAN. (SEAL)
James CHAMBERS. (SEAL)

Virginia Logan County to wit.

We James CHAMBERS and James P. CHRISTIAN, Justices for said County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Elizabeth BURGESS wife of Tandy BURGESS parties to the within deed personally came before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and after having said writing fully explained to her and being examined by us separate and apart from her husband declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals the 9th day of December 1850.

James P. CHRISTIAN. (SEAL)
James CHAMBERS. (SEAL)

Virginia Logan County to wit.

We James P. CHRISTIAN and James CHAMBERS, Justices for said County in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Lucinda CANTERBURY, wife of Griffin CANTERBURY and Margaret BROWNING, wife Simeon BROWNING Sr. parties to the within Deed personally came before us in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed severally and having the Deed fully explained to them and being examined by me separate and apart from their husbands declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it. Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of December 1850.

James P. CHRISTIAN. J.P. (SEAL)
James CHAMBERS. J.P. (SEAL)
Virginia Logan County to wit.

We John H. PERRY and Rhodes D. BALLARD, two Justices of the County of Logan do certify that Nancy WALKER the wife of William WALKER whose names are assigned to the writing above bearing date on the 22nd day of November 1850 personally appeared before us in the County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Nancy WALKER acknowledged the said writing to be her act and deed and that she had willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it. Given under her hands and seals this 29 day of October 1853.

Rhodes D. BALLARD (J.P.)

John H. PERRY (J.P.)

Copy Teste: ________ Clerk.

1830 Logan County Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>30</th>
<th>40</th>
<th>60</th>
<th>50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Francis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Edmond</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Reubin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Simeon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, William</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1840 Logan County Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>30</th>
<th>40</th>
<th>60</th>
<th>50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Edmond</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Reubin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Simeon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, William</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1850 Logan County Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FEMALES</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>30</th>
<th>40</th>
<th>50</th>
<th>60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Nathaniel</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Edmond</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

FEMALES continued

0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
BROWNING, Francis 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1
BROWNING, Simeon 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0
BROWNING, William 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0

1843 Book page 18 Robert BROWNING 8 January 1842
Wife: Francis
Children: John R., Sandrivas, Nancy Martin, Ann D.
Robertson, Zibuther T. Murran, William L.
Browning, James, Young H., Francis S. Smith,
Robert O. Browning, Elija G.

Caswell County, North Carolina 1790 Census

Gloucester District St David District St Lawrence District
Edmund BROWNING James BROWNING Joshua BROWNING
George BROWNING John BROWNING
Samuel BROWNING William ANGLIN
Edmund BROWNING Jr.

1810 Census Cabell County, Kanawha County, Monroe County, Montgomery County - NO BROWNINGS

1820 Caswell County, North Carolina Census (Our William BROWNING never had a son listed in census records. Both Robert and William have male children that would be the age of Nathaniel etc. Robert especially has 5 boys at the correct ages to be closely related. Robert BROWNING may be a key individual for research.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 10 16 18 26 45 Up</td>
<td>0 10 16 26 45 Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, William</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 1 3 2 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Richard</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Martin</td>
<td>4 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNING, Robert</td>
<td>1 1 2 5 0 1 2 1 1 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 Logan County by House Number

#30 Nathaniel BROWNING 38 1812 North Carolina
#31 Simeon BROWNING 51 1799 North Carolina
#25 Simeon BROWNING 23 1827 North Carolina
#96 Edmund BROWNING 72 1778 North Carolina
#26 Catherine BROWNING 69 1781 North Carolina

William BROWNING (PARENTS)

To date we have not found clearcut information telling us who William BROWNING Seniors parents are. Neither do we have that information on Nathaniel BROWNINGS parentage. From the facts we
find, there are many possibilities in both areas. For this reason, I am presenting only data for others to view in hope that they may be able to find clearcut proof on the parents of William and Nathaniel BROWNING.

My guess is that since the ANGLIN Family lived in Saint Davids District, Caswell County, I would think that William BROWNING's parents also lived there. A James BROWNING and a John BROWNING both lived there in 1790 with William ANGLIN. They must be considered to be leading candidates; however, we must not forget the other BROWNING listed in Caswell County at that same time. Another possibility for William BROWNING parents is that his father was William Sr. State Census 1784-1787. Please review the Caswell County, North Carolina marriage records in Chapter 28.

There almost certainly is relationship between the Enos BROWNING who married Jennie TRIM in Caswell County, North Carolina about 1777, Enos came to Caswell County from Culpeper County, Virginia and finally settled in Washington County, Virginia. There is no record of the marriage in Caswell County, North Carolina. Enos died sometime around 1815 probably in Washington County, Virginia.

At first glance, this appears to be of little importance to us, but Francis and Edmund sons of Enos both appear in the 1830 Logan County Census. They came to Logan County via Washington County, Virginia from Caswell County, North Carolina. They settled in the area of what is now known as Cow Creek and our William settled in the area of what is now known as Tridelphia District. So we have then the Cow Creek BROWNINGs and the Tridelphia BROWNINGs. Much has been written on the Cow Creek BROWNINGS, but this work is really dedicated to the Buffalo Creek or Tridelphia BROWNINGS.

The challenge for future genealogical research is to prove how the two are related as they most certainly are. The Genealogy of the BROWNINGS in America from 1621 to 1908, by Edward F. BROWNING does not show the connection. It is my hope that with the included information, we may be able to bridge the gap.

BROWNING Wills Caswell County, North Carolina.

1807 Book E Page 347 Edmund BROWNING
Wife: Mary Ann
Children: Caleb, Nancy McReynolds, Birdy Browning, John, Robert, Nimrod

Descendents of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN

1 Katherine BROWNING married CHRISTIAN. Katherine died before Williams deed dated 22 November 1850. The deed mentions her two daughters who were Elizabeth CHRISTIAN who married William BROWNING and Mary Ann CHRISTIAN who married Simeon BROWNING.
1A Elizabeth CHRISTIAN 1850 Logan County, Virginia Census Household 28, age 23 born 1827. Married William BROWNING 1850 age 28 born 1822 in Virginia. He died 15 May 1891 in Logan County, age 80 years 1 month and 25 days. His parents were born in North Carolina in 1880 Census, Logan County. Since both Elizabeth and William were born in Virginia, they must have been born just after William BROWNING Sr. came to Virginia in 1821-1822. The question is just how is this William related to William BROWNING who married Catherine ANGLIN. Is he the William BROWNING, son of Reuben BROWNING?

1A1 Hugh Bryan BROWNING born 1870 Logan County, West Virginia Census age 22 born 1848 in Virginia. I cannot help wondering if he was named for the Hugh Bryan listed in the 1850 Logan County Census Household #3. Hugh Bryan is listed as a physician.

1A2 Lewis A. BROWNING born 14 Nov 1850 in Logan County, Virginia. Married 4 Aug 1882 to Mary Helena WHITE in Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of James Madison WHITE and Sara E. BROWNING. Lewis BROWNING died 22 Jan 1913 at Accoville, Logan, West Virginia. She was born 4 May 1851 and died 17 Jan 1939. Their marriage record states Lewis A. BROWNINGS parents are William BROWNING and E. BURGESS. I am sure the above is correct.

1A2a Carlos Humbert BROWNING born 5 Feb 1883 Logan County, West Virginia and died 20 March 1950. He married Eva BROWNING 16 Dec 1910 at Lucinda BROWNINGS home - She (Eva) is the daughter of Stephen and Lucinda (BROWN) BROWNING. (See their family under Stephen BROWNING, child number 13.)

1A2b Nora C. BROWNING

1A3 Acentha or Cantha BROWNING born 1853 age 17 in 1870 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Abner A. VANCE 4 April 1877 or 1878 in Logan County, West Virginia. Abner was the son of Levi and Mary (MCDONALD) VANCE. (See John VANCE son of Abner VANCE Sr. for their children.)

1A4 Thomas A. BROWNING born 1856 age 14 in 1870 in Logan County, West Virginia Census. Died 1873.

1A5 Margaret BROWNING born 27 May 1858 in Logan County, Virginia.

1A6 Female (not named) born 9 Nov 1860 Rum Creek, Logan, Virginia.
William BROWNING Family

1A7 Burwell BROWNING in 1870 Logan County Census he was age 10. He was born 1860.

1A8 William BROWNING in 1870 Logan County Census he was age 8. He was born 1862.

1A9 Anna BROWNING in 1870 Logan County Census she was age 6. She was born 1864.

1A10 Robert L. BROWNING 1870 Logan County Census he was age 2. He was born 1868.

1A11 Ulysses BROWNING 1870 Logan County Census he was age 11/12.

1A12 Hiram W. BROWNING born 18 Sep 1872 in Logan County, West Virginia.


Their children (From 1870 Logan County, Virginia Census.)

1B1 Emmeline BROWNING born 1852 in Virginia. Age 18 in 1870.

1B2 James BROWNING born 1854 age 16 in 1870 in Virginia. Married Nancy McNEELY 26 April 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died 23 Nov 1921 at Blair, Logan, West Virginia. Nancy is daughter of Joseph McNEELY.

1B2a Cora Belle BROWNING 1880 age 2 born 1878 in Logan County, West Virginia. House #227.

1B2b Sarreipta BROWNING 1880 age 1/12 in April. Born in Logan County, West Virginia.

1B3 Alexander BROWNING born 22 Sep 1856. 1870 age 14 in Logan County, Virginia. Married (1) Margaret MULLINS 22 April 1880, daughter of W. MULLINS and Eveline WHITE. (2) Bertie MANGUS 20 Jan 1905, daughter of B. MANGUS and M. TOTTEN. Alexander and Margaret are in 1880 Logan Census House #242.

1B4 Prussia BROWNING 1870 age 12 born 1858 in Logan County, Virginia Census. Married Arter McNEELY 21 June 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia.

1B5 Minerva BROWNING 1870 age 5 born 1865. Married Roland M. McNEELY 17 July 1883 in Logan County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

He is the son of William C. McNEELY and D. ELKINS.

1B6 Cordelia BROWNING 1870 age 2 born 1868 Logan County, West Virginia Census.

1B7 Lydia BROWNING 1880 Logan Census age 8 born 1872.

1B8 Flora R. BROWNING 1880 Logan Census age 6 born 1874.

Mary BROWNING born 1799 age 51 in 1850 in North Carolina, probably Caswell County, daughter of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN. Mary married Simeon BROWNING who according to Henry Clay RAGLAND is William BROWNING's nephew. This, of course, means that Mary and Simeon are first cousins. In 1850 Logan County Census Household #31 Simeon is 51 so he was born 1799 in North Carolina. Simeon is not in the 1870 Logan Census but Mary is listed as being 72 born 1798.

2A Soloman BROWNING born 1827 age 23 in 1850 Household #31 Logan County, Virginia Census. Married Louisa WHITE, daughter of James and Mary (ROBINETTE) WHITE. 1880 Logan Census Louisa 49 Virginia Soloman deceased by 1880.

2A1 James O. BROWNING 1870 age 20 born 1850 Logan County Census.

2A2 Celia BROWNING 1870 age 16 born 1854 Logan County Census. Married Issas SMITH 30 Sep 1875 Logan County, Virginia. Son of William and Rhoda (TOLER) SMITH.

2A3 Albert R. BROWNING 1870 age 13 born 1857 Logan County Census. Married 7 Oct 1875 in Logan County to Penelope MULLINS, daughter of Harrison and Levicia (ELLIS) MULLINS.

2A3a Henry BROWNING 1880 age 4 born 1876.

2A3b Ribble BROWNING 1880 age 2 born 1878.

2A4 Vandelinde S. BROWNING 1870 age 9 born 1861 Logan Census. Married Margaret MULLINS 20 Jan 1879 Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Harrison and Levicia (ELLIS) MULLINS. In 1880 Census Logan County, West Virginia House #252.

2A5 Melvin R. BROWNING 1870 age 7 born 1863 Logan County.

2A6 Viola J. BROWNING 1870 age 4 born 1866 Logan County, West Virginia.

2B Anderson BROWNING 1850 Census age 20 born 1830. Married Julia Ann TOLER.
William BROWNING Family

2C Hiram BROWNING born 1831 age 19 in 1850 Logan Census. Married Sarah J. SMITH 28 Feb 1855 Logan County, Virginia. Daughter of George and _____ SMITH.

2C1 Eveline BROWNING 1870 Census age 10 born 1860. In 1883 age 19 (1884) married Colliman GRIMMETT, son of A. GRIMMETT and S. BLANKENSHIP.

2C2 Minerva BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 8 born 1862.

2C3 William F. BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 6 born 1864.

2C4 Elizabeth BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 4 born 1866.

2C5 Marietta BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 1 born 1869.

2C6 Sarah J. BROWNING Logan Census 1880 age 10 born 1870.

2C7 Rispa BROWNING 1880 age 8 born 1872.

2C8 Harriet F. BROWNING 1880 age 6 born 1874.

2C9 Hulda BROWNING 1880 age 2 born 1878.

2D Nathaniel BROWNING born 1833 age 17 in 1850 Logan Census. Married Mary or Louisa. Is this same as Nathan 1880 age 45 House #249 - Louisa 1880 age 30 born 1850, Cornelius, first child, Lodeka second, Anna and Sanford.

2D1 Cornelius BROWNING 1880 age 8 born 1872.

2D2 Lodeka BROWNING 1880 age 4 born 1876.

2D3 Anna BROWNING 1880 age 6 born 1874.

2D4 Sanford BROWNING 1880 age 2 born 1878.

2E Iveston BROWNING born 1835 age 15 in 1850 Logan County Census. Married Catherine McNEELY 15 Sep 1859, daughter of Joseph and Dicy McNEELY.

2E1 Roxa Ann BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 9 born 1861.

2E2 Melvin G. BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 4 born 1866.

2E3 Ann BROWNING 1870 Logan Census age 3/12 born 1869.

2E4 Noah BROWNING 1880 age 1 born 1879.

2E5 Harriet F. BROWNING 1880 age 7 born 1873.

2E6 Joseph T. BROWNING 1880 age 7 born 1873.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

2E7 James M. BROWNING 1880 age 5 born 1875.
2E8 Ethereal BROWNING 1880 age 10/12 born ? 1879.
2F Mary BROWNING 1850 Logan Census age 12 born 1838.
2G James Harrison BROWNING born 1843 age 7 in 1850 Logan Census. Married Letha BROWNING 1850 age 10, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Peggy BROWNING. (See Nathaniel BROWNING Family.)

3 Nancy F. BROWNING married William WALKER Sr. Came from Pitt County, North Carolina. Settled on Pond Fork. Was a Baptist Preacher. William WALKER 1850 age 50 born 1800 in North Carolina. William is said to have been the only person in Boone County to vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. Nancy 1850 age 49 born 1801.

3A Alfred 1850 age 29 born 1821 in North Carolina.
3B William WALKER Jr. 1850 age 24 born 1826. Married Juliet COOK, daughter of William D. COOK.

Catherine CHRISTIAN 1850 age 12 living with William.
William WALKER Jr. 1850 age 24 born 1826.
Juliet WALKER 1850 age 20 born 1830.
3B3 Thomas WALKER 1850 age 4/12. Married Mary Ann MITCHELL in Virginia.

4 Elizabeth BROWNING born 1802 age 48 in 1850 Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Tandy BURGESS (See section on Tandy BURGESS.) Tandy son of Thomas BURGESS and Wynna Coudle KEY BURGESS.
5 Margaret BROWNING born 1812 age 38 in 1850 Caswell County, North Carolina. Married Nathaniel BROWNING. (See section on Nathaniel BROWNING.)

6 Lucinda BROWNING 1850 age 34 born 1816. Married Griffin CANTERBURY, 1850 age 40, he was born 1810. Their family see dwelling #27 1850 Census.

7 Sarah E. BROWNING born 9 Oct 1819 Caswell County, North Carolina. Married James Madison WHITE 17 June 1843. James Madison WHITE born 3 Dec 1817 and died 15 Feb 1891. 1st wife Sally RIFE (No children) died 11 Feb 1897. Sarah died 1 April 1884. (From Hugh BROWNINGS Records.)

7A Francis M. WHITE 1850 age 5 born 26 July 1844. Married 26
William BROWNING Family

July 1866 to Mary RIFE, daughter of Peter and Jane RIFE. Died 22 Dec 1901. Francis served in Co I 7th West Virginia Calvary (James M. WHITE).

7B Minerva WHITE born 17 May 1846, 1850 age 4 married 1840 to John, son of Pete and Jane RIFFE.

7C James Noah WHITE born 20 June 1848. 1850 age 3 married 6 Feb 1873 to Mary ALTIZER, daughter of Aaron and S. ALTIZER. He died 4 April 1927.

7C1 Everett WHITE born 1874 died 1970 married Mickie A. BROWN. She was born 1881 and died 1964. They are buried at Robinette, West Virginia. She is the daughter Evan BROWN and Margaret BROWNING.

7C1a Lucy WHITE
7C1b Myrtle WHITE

7D Lewis Craig WHITE born 1850 on the 8th of November. In 1860 age 10. Married Roxalena ELKINS 19 Feb 1874, daughter of W. W. and Mary Ann ELKINS.

7E Sarah E. WHITE 1860 age 8 born 4 Oct 1852. Married Oliver RIFFE 27 Jan 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of Peter and Jane (PERRY) RIFFE.

7F Mary Helena WHITE 1860 age 6 born 4 May 1854. Married Lewis BROWNING 4 or 24 of August 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. Lewis is the son of William BROWNING and Elizabeth CHRISTIAN. She died 17 Dec 1949. (See Lewis A. BROWNING Family.)

7G John WHITE born 1856, died young.

7H Andrew Beckett BROWNING 1860 age 3 born 1857. Married Mary ELKINS.

ANALYSIS OF 5 MEN NAMED BROWNING

This material is being presented so that the reader can compare these families. From the 1850 Logan County Census in Dwellings 25 to 31 we find five BROWNING men living as neighbors who most certainly were related. They were living next to Catherine BROWNING (House 26) widow of William BROWNING. Let us look at each of their relationships. (Their families discussed nearby.)

House 25 Simeon BROWNING 1850 age 23 born 1827 in North Carolina. Mary Ann BROWNING 1850 age 17 born 1833 in Virginia. She is the daughter of CHRISTIAN and Catherine BROWNING. I verified to be sure Simeon was listed as being born in
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

North Carolina and he was. This is difficult to understand as William was in Logan County by 1824. 1870 Census shows him age 45 born 1825 in Virginia.

House 26 James Madison WHITE 1850 age 32 born 1818 in Virginia. Sarah WHITE 1850 age 30 born 1820 in Virginia. Sarah is the daughter of William and Catherine (ANGLIN) BROWNING.
Catherine BROWNING 1850 age 69 born 1781 in North Carolina, widow of William BROWNING, daughter of William ANGLIN and Ann.

House 27 Griffin CANTERBURY 1850 age 40 born 1810 in Virginia. Lucinda CANTERBURY 1850 age 34 born 1816 in North Carolina. Lucinda is the daughter of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN.


House 29 Oliver BROWNING 1850 age 26 born 1824 in Virginia. Arranda BROWNING 1850 age 26 born 1824 in Virginia. Agnes PEARIMAN states Oliver was a son of Simeon or Tanner BROWNING.

House 30 Nathaniel BROWNING 1850 age 38 born 1812 in North Carolina. Margaret BROWNING 1850 age 38 born 1812 in North Carolina. Margaret is the daughter of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN. Henry RAGLAND states that Nathaniel is William BROWNINGS nephew.

House 31 Simeon BROWNING 1850 age 51 born 1799 in North Carolina. Mary BROWNING 1850 age 51 born 1799 in North Carolina. Mary is the daughter of William and Catherine ANGLIN. Henry Clay RAGLAND states that Simeon is a nephew of William BROWNING.

In analyzing these families, we must remember to look at the 1820 Caswell County Census. William BROWNING is there with five daughters and no sons listed (which agrees with Henry Clay RAGLAND the historian.) William BROWNING is not listed in the 1820 Cabell County Census. Thomas BURGESS is listed; therefore, we can assume they did not come to Buffalo Creek together. It is important to note that there are no other BROWNINGS born in North Carolina on the 1850 Logan Census except for Edmund BROWNING age 72, and Fanny BROWNING, age 65. Both were born in North Carolina.

It is dangerous to do so, but we can assume that since our
William BROWNING Family

families lived within 7 houses in the 1850 Census and because some were born in North Carolina, that they were closely related.

Reuben BROWNING

Reuben is a little known figure in Logan County, Virginia. What records do we have on Reuben? How might he be related?

BROWNINGS 1824 Logan County Tax List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White Tithables</th>
<th>Black over 12</th>
<th>Black over 16</th>
<th>Horses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White Tithables</th>
<th>Black over 12</th>
<th>Black over 16</th>
<th>Horses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund BROWNING</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reuben is in the 1830 Tax List but is not in the 1835 Tax list. He is not in the 1840 Census. He either left Logan County or died between 1830 and 1835.

1830 Logan County Census - Logan County Deed Book C page 549 dated 19 Jan 1858 mentions William BROWNING, son of Reuben BROWNING lived on bend of Guyandotte River, where BROWNING now is living.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>0</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>40 Males &amp; Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reuben BROWNING</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From this Census, we see that Reuben was born between 1780 and 1790. As has been stated from Logan County Deed Book see page 549 dated 19 Jan 1858, William BROWNING son of Reuben BROWNING now lives on Reubens property on a bend of the Guyandotte River. In house number 28 William BROWNING is 1850 age 28 born 1822, which coincides with the fact that Reuben had a son born between 1820 and 1825.

Now let us look at the two sons age 15-20 in the 1830 Census, which means that they were born between 1810 and 1815. This is really stretching the point but in the 1850 Census there are only
four BROWNING men who were born between 1810 and 1815 they are:

#30 Nathaniel BROWNING 1850 age 38 North Carolina (Nathaniel may be the son of Reuben.)
Margaret BROWNING 1850 age 38 North Carolina

#77 Issac BROWNING 1850 age 40 Virginia
Christina BROWNING 1850 age 40 Virginia

#313 William BROWNING 1850 age 37 Virginia
Rebecca BROWNING 1850 age 35 Virginia

#486 James BROWNING 1850 age 40 Virginia
Rebecca BROWNING 1850 age 38 Virginia

Again it is possible that at least one or more of the above are sons of Reuben. Another clue is found in the fact that a Reuben BROWNING married 9 Feb 1802 in Caswell County, North Carolina, where William BROWNING and Catherine were married. Is it possible that William BROWNING and Reuben BROWNING are brothers? William and Catherine were married 24 August 1797 a little less than five years earlier. Compare the following with the Nathaniel BROWNING Family.

Two Possible Daughters of Reuben:

Lucy BROWNING 1860 age 46 born 1814 born in North Carolina. Boone wife of Loudon JARRELL, daughter of Reuben BROWNING?

Margaret BROWNING 1860 age 40 born 1820 in North Carolina. She is daughter of William and Catherine BROWNING.

#77 Issac BROWNING 1850 age 40 born 1810 in Virginia, son of Edmund BROWNING and Frances ROBERTSON.
Christina BROWNING 1850 age 40 born 1810 in Virginia, daughter of Phillip ELLIS and Elizabeth.

1 Patterson 1850 age 16 born 1834. Married Marthan WHITMAN 1 April 1857 in Logan County, Virginia. Daughter of Jas and M. WHITMAN.

2 Evaline 1850 age 15 born 1835. Married Samuel SCRAGG 1872 in Boone County, West Virginia.

3 Julia 1850 age 13 born 1837. Married Phillip ELLIS, son of Owen and Nancy (VANCE) ELLIS.

4 Elizabeth 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married Griffin ELLIS, son of Owen and Nancy (VANCE) ELLIS.

5 Marietta 1850 age 7 born 1843.
William BROWNING Family

6 Hannah 1850 age 5 born 1845.
7 Valeria 1850 age 5 born 1845.
8 Rebecca 1850 age 3 born 1847. Married Amanuel TOLER 27 June 1867, son of William and Margaret TOLER.
9 James D. 1850 age 3/12.
10 Floyd 1860 age 11 born 1849 in Logan County Census. Married Ellen ADKINS.
11 Fernandus 1860 age 7 born 1853 in Logan County Census. Married Ann C. DOLIN, daughter of Peter and Nancy DOLIN, Boone County, West Virginia.
12 Sarah E. 1860 age 1 born 1859 in Logan County Census. Married Issac ALESHIRE, son of William and Elizabeth ALESHIRE.

William BROWNING 1850 age 37 born 1813 (Son of Francis BROWN-ING and Tabitha VANCE.) or (Son of Wilson BROWNING, who is Rebecca TOLERs father.
Rebecca TOLER 1850 age 35 born 1815, daughter of Wilson BROWNING.
1 Andrew BROWNING 1850 age 18 born 1832.
2 W. C. BROWNING 1853 age 21 born 1832. Married 28 Sep 1853 to Jane HATFIELD, daughter of Joseph and Nancy HATFIELD.
3 Chapman 1850 age 15 born 1835.
4 Peggy 1850 age 13 born 1837.
5 Henderson 1850 age 11 born 1839. Married Elizabeth.
7 Julia A. 1850 age 7 born 1843.
8 James 1850 age 5 born 1845. Married Francis WALLS 7 Sep 1889 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of L. WALLS and R. HARVEY.
10 Polly BROWNING 1850 age 3 born 1847 in Virginia.
11 Maria BROWNING 1850 age 2 born 1848 in Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

12 Levi BROWNING 1850 age 6/12 in Virginia.
13 Nancy BROWNING 1876 age 21 born 1855. Married Mathew J. MORGAN 15 Sep 1876 Logan County, West Virginia.

#486 James BROWNING 1850 age 40 born 1810 in Virginia, son of Edmund and Fanny, North Carolina.
Rebecca 1850 age 38 born 1812 in Virginia, daughter of Francis BROWNING and Tabitha VANCE.

1 Josiah 1850 age 18 born 1832 in Virginia.
2 Elizabeth 1850 age 16 born 1834 in Virginia.
3 Charles W. 1850 age 14 born 1836 in Virginia. Married Nancy ELLIS 13 May 1858 in Logan County, Virginia. She is the daughter of William and Amy ELLIS.
4 Andrew J. 1850 age 11 born 1839 in Virginia.
5 James M. 1850 age 9 born 1841 in Virginia.
6 Nancy A. 1850 age 7 born 1843 in Virginia. A Nancy BROWNING (Divorced) 1885 age 35 born 1850 married Left­ridge LOWE 12 July 1885 in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of J. LOWE and R. VANCE.
7 Malinda 1850 age 7 born 1843 in Virginia.
8 Francis 1850 age 5 born 1845 in Virginia.
9 William H. 1850 age 3 born 1847 in Virginia.
10 Jesse 1850 age 1 born 1849 in Virginia.
11 Lorenzo D. BROWNING 1860 age 9 born 1851.
12 Emmariah 1860 age 7 born 1853.
13 Tabitha 1860 age 4 born 1856.

Other Closely Related BROWNING Families

Oliver BROWNING born 20 Feb 1824 probably in Virginia. Is the son of Simeon or Tanner BROWNING. Oliver is found in House number 29 in the 1850 Logan County, Virginia Census, age 26 born 1824. He was living among the rest of our family so he must be related. He is old enough to be the eldest son of Simeon and Mary BROWNING. No proof of this, however. He married Amanda Mandy WHITE, who was born 28 Feb 1824 in Wythe County, Virginia. She died 3 April 1921 at Christian, Logan, West Virginia and is buried at the McDonald
Cemetery, Bruno, Logan, West Virginia. Records on this family came from Logan County and from Agnes Branch Pearlman.


2. Emily BROWNING born 22 Feb 1851 in West Virginia. Married 11 April 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia to Mitchell JUSTICE, son of E _____ and R _____ JUSTICE.

3. Florantha BROWNING born 21 Feb 1853 Logan County, West Virginia. Married 27 March 1873 Logan County, West Virginia to Thomas TILLER, son of William TILLER and Rachel FERRELL.

4. Mary Etta BROWNING born 18 March 1856 Logan County, West Virginia. Married 13 Nov 1873 to Lorenzo Dow FERRELL in Logan County, West Virginia. Son of Ferrell EVANS and Martha DUTY.

5. Sarah Ann BROWNING born 16 Jan 1858 died 25 Sep 1859 Logan County, West Virginia.

6. James Edward BROWNING born 1 April 1860 Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia. Married 7 April 1880 Logan County (1) Matilda SPRATT, daughter of R. Patterson SPRATT and Martha Ann CHRISTIAN. (2) Lavett MITCHELL (3) Meda HATFIELD (4) _____ _____ (5) Victoria JUSTICE.

6A Dixie BROWNING

6B Bilton Clifford BROWNING born 22 Aug 1882 Logan County, West Virginia. He married Mary Eva CLONCH. Bilton died 10 Sep 1946. He is buried at Kissimee, Osceola, Florida. Mary Eva was born 3 April 1885 in Cabell County, West Virginia. She died 27 July 1927 Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of John William CLONCH and Mary Ellen LEMASTER.

6B1 Paul Clifford BROWNING was born 19 Aug 1912, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Kathleen AYERS.

6B2 Reba Theodosia BROWNING was born 13 February 1915 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married George BURNS.

6B3 Bernard Chester BROWNING was born 10 June 1917 in Ruth, West Virginia. He married B. WILLIAMS.

6B4 Bernice Bertrice BROWNING was born 21 Jan 1919 in Ruth, West Virginia. She married R. L. DUNLAP.

6B5 Rachel Imogene BROWNING born 21 Sep 1920 Ruth, West Virginia. Married C. D. SMITH.
Orpha Olive BROWNING was born 16 August 1922 in Ruth, West Virginia. She married D. E. McCORMICK.

Wilbur Evans BROWNING was born 17 Jan 1926 in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He died 17 Jan 1926.

Totten Edwards BROWNING was born 1886. Married 5 September 1906 to E. P. CHRISTIAN.

Otto Robert BROWNING was born 5 May 1904.

Margaret BROWNING born 20 September 1862.

Almeda F. BROWNING was born 27 August 1865 and died 1 September 1875.

The above information was obtained from Mr. Paul SMITH, 3655 Eve Drive West, Jacksonville, Florida 32216.
Chapter 14

William Anglin, our earliest known Anglin wrote his will on 20 March 1798, which was proved April 1803 in Caswell County, North Carolina. He mentions sons John Anglin, William Anglin, son-in-law James Barton, son Aaron, daughter Sally, daughter Catherine, and beloved wife Ann. He left one flour wheel to Catherine BROWNING. The tract of land where wife Ann lived to be divided among Sally and Catherine upon the decease of his wife Ann.

The marriage record of William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN in Caswell County, North Carolina is 24 Aug 1797 witnessed by Alden MURPHY and Bondsman Humphrey ROBERTS (both are witness and bondsman in all records). With this record we see that William and Catherine were married before William ANGLIN, SR. died. This it seems would be proof that this William ANGLIN is indeed our ancestor. Other ANGLIN marriages are found in the Caswell County, North Carolina marriage records.

An Indenture dated 29 Nov 1797 in Caswell County mentions William ANGLIN, Sr. selling land to Benjamin KIDD on Rolens Fork.

Another mention of William ANGLIN is found in the 1790 North Carolina Census of Caswell, St. Davids District. No children are listed. In that same Census, we find James BROWNING and John BROWNING in St. Davids District. The question is could they in some way be related to our William BROWNING. No other ANGLIN's are listed in the 1790 Census of North Carolina. In the Caswell County, North Carolina State Census 1784-1787 2nd Edition, we find the following: William ANGLIN, 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males under 21, 3 white females all ages. William BROWNING, 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males under 21, 7 white females all ages.

Our William ANGLIN is almost certainly related to the ANGLINS who are mentioned in the records in Greenbrier County, Henry County, Pittsylvania County, and Patrick Counties all of Virginia which are just across the state line from Caswell County in Virginia. There are also several ANGLINS in Harrison County, West Virginia.

The same names in the ANGLIN family are almost unusual: Phillip, John, William, Adrian, Aaron, and Caleb. One Phillip ANGLIN, who left his Revolutionary War application R 225 dated 9 April 1834 in Henry County, Virginia. This man according to the record was born 20 Dec 1742 in Albemarle County, Virginia. ANGLIN appears to be a French name. I expect that William and Phillip were brothers or possibly first cousins.
Front Left to Right (seated) William BROWNING, Frankie BROWNING, Buren BROWNING, Amanda Toler BROWNING, Oley V. BROWNING, Zelpha HAGER, James Otto BROWNING.

Back Left to Right (standing) Ida B. ADKINS, Wondie ADKINS, Doska BAILEY, Dewey BAILEY, Elsie SPRINGER, Albert SPRINGER, Momie BROOKS, William BROOKS, Mary BROWNING, Elmer BROWNING, Lettie WATKEYS and Charles WATKEYS.
Chapter 15

Nathaniel BROWNING was a blacksmith and a farmer. He was born in Pitt County (1850-age 38) 1812 or Caswell County, North Carolina. He married Margaret "Peggy" BROWNING about 1837 in Logan County, Virginia. Margaret was born (1850-age 38) 1812 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Her parents were William BROWNING and Catherine ANGLIN. Uncle Linford BROWNING told me that Nathaniel BROWNING was born at Christian on the Guyandotte. I could not find a marker.

The first record in Logan County on Nathaniel is an indenture dated 23 February 1844 where he is indebted to Anthony LAWSON (County Clerks Office). Nathaniel owned land, he earlier purchased from Nathaniel MULLINS on the right hand fork of Buffalo Creek. Nathaniel BROWNING owned 1 brown mare 12-13 years old, 1 white and black cow 4 years old, 1 speckled cow 6 years old, 1 heifer red 3 years old, 6 one year old cattle, three of them steers, 19 calves, 11 sheep, 10 hogs with all household furniture of every description, beds, chairs, cooking utensils, and farming tools, plough, gear, hoes, axes, etc.

His children:

1 George W. BROWNING 1850 age 12 Buffalo Creek, Logan County, Virginia. According to Linford BROWNING, George never married and was killed in the Civil War. He is buried near Anthony Creek, Greenbrier, West Virginia.

2 Letha (Alytha) BROWNING 1850 age 10 born 1840 married Harrison BROWNING, son of Simeon BROWNING and Mary BROWNING. Letha died 5 August 1920 in Logan County, West Virginia age 80 born 1840. She is buried at Robinette, Logan, West Virginia.

1880 H. BROWNING 37 WV NC NC Leather 40 WV NC NC

2A George D. BROWNING 1870 age 7 born 1863 in 1880 age 17 1864 No other children listed.

3 William Jefferson BROWNING 1850 age 8 born 1842 in Logan County, Virginia. According to Linford BROWNING, he was never married and was killed in the Civil War. He is buried near Anthony Creek, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

4 Stephen BROWNING 1850 age 6 born 1844 on Buffalo Creek, Logan County, Virginia. He married Lucinda BROWN, daughter of James Harley BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER. He died 6 July 1896. (See his section.)

5 Henry BROWNING 1850 age 4 born 1846. He was born at Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. House 148- 1880 Census

Henry BROWNING 1880 age 33 WV NC NC
Emma 1880 age 27 WV WV WV
Mary BROWNING 1880 age 8 born 1872 daughter was born 18 June 1872 in Logan County, West Virginia.

Scott BROWNING 1880 age 6 born 1874 son.

Lee BROWNING 1880 age 4 born 1876 son.

Bell BROWNING 1880 age 2 born 1878 daughter.

Lewis H. BROWNING in 1902 age 20 born 1882. Married Rosa GRIMMET, daughter of G. W. GRIMMETT and S. P. CHRISTIAN. Married on 22 August 1902 in Logan County, West Virginia.

James Dolliver BROWNING 1850 age 1 born 1849 Buffalo Creek, Logan, Virginia. He married (1) Elmira or Elvira BROWN on 11 May 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia. (2) Amanda M. GRIMMETT on 22 December 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Anderson GRIMMETT and S. BLANKENSHP.

Lewis BROWNING 1880 age 14 born 1866 son.

Cridelia BROWNING 1880 age 9 born 1871 daughter.

Nancy BROWNING 1880 age 7 born 1873 daughter.

Lee BROWNING 1880 age 5 born 1875 son.

Augusta BROWNING 1880 born 13 January 1876. She married (1) Kemper BROWN 4 March 1896, son of C. C. BROWN and Mary COOK. (2) John BECKETT.

George BROWNING 1880 age 3 born 1877 son.

Kenna BROWNING born 27 May 1880 married Lillie BURGESS on 30 May 1904 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Aaron B. BURGESS and Cally ALIFF.

Ethel C. BROWNING born 16 December 1852 in Logan County, Virginia. She married Lloyd BROWN on 27 January 1875. She died 15 May 1890. See Lloyd BROWN Family. He was the son of James Harley BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER. She is buried at Harless Cemetery, Cyclone, Logan, Wyoming County, line on Huff Creek, Cemetery on the left as you go toward Pineville 150 yards into Wyoming County, West Virginia on left.

I Timothy 5-8

But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he had denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel
Chapter 16

Stephen or Steven BROWNING was born 1844 in Poplar, Logan County, Virginia the son of Nathaniel BROWNING and Margaret Peggy BROWNING. He died the 6th of July 1896 at Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia and is buried with his wife Lucinda BROWN at the Church of God Cemetery at Robinette, West Virginia. Lucinda was born the 11th of July 1848 on Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia, the daughter of James Harley BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER. Lucinda died at Amherstdale the 24th of December 1917. They had seventeen children according to Uncle Linford BROWNING. We have been able to identify 14 of the children with Dolliver BROWNING being the fourteenth. Two or more of the children died of diphtheria. Harriet and Rispa died on November 13, 1875. Nathaniel lived most of his life on Buffalo Creek except when he crossed over the mountain to Huff Creek to visit Lucinda.

Stephen BROWNING was a tall slender man who was known for his hard work. The young boys helped Stephen cut the timber and then placed the logs on wide wheeled wagons drawn by beautiful oxen. I talked to Edward BURGESS (now deceased) who was an older resident at McConnell, West Virginia. Edward told me that Stephen had the most beautiful oxen in the whole county. Edward had one calf which he remembers Stephen jokingly tried to trade him out of. Stephen BROWNING would take the logs to Man until the Guyandotte River raised far enough to float the logs down the river.

The life of the Stephen BROWNING family was simple, quiet, and content. The family worked together to run the farm with both Stephen and Lucinda taking charge. Stephen always kept black snakes in the barn to keep unwanted varmits away. They had an orchard in which they raised apples and plums. The grand children remember a big plum tree in the front yard. The story goes that Stephen buried a purse full of old gold in the back yard which was never found.

Stephen was a kind man who was always inviting people home for dinner without telling Lucinda. She always seemed to have enough for all. The family liked to gather together on weekends. They attended the Baptist Church at Poplar or Man. Lucinda loved to quilt and work in the garden. She always kept apples under the front floor. They raised York Imperial eating apples. Her chicken pie made like a cobbler is famous to this day.

Both could read and write very well. They had an organ in the home which Aunt Eva BROWNING played. Lucinda always seemed to be around when the grand children were born. The old house they built and lived in burned to the ground in 1932.

Stephen BROWNING was riding the raft on Cold Saturday. Please see this story. Stephens death was as a result of happenings on this day.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

COLD SATURDAY

The story of Cold Saturday was told by Linford BROWNING to Mr. Frank BALL, who placed the following story in The Barboursville Bulletin Wednesday, December 11, 1968 Volume II Number 45.

Mr. BROWNING remembers well the infamous Cold Saturday in February, 1895, when raftsmen along with others caught out in the unbelievable cold weather, suffered almost beyond endurance. A band of timber men from Elk, Huff, and Buffalo Creeks had assembled a flotilla of rafts for the journey to Guyandotte. Three men were needed to handle a raft from Man to Logan, but two could take it on. So one-third of the crew left the rafts at Logan, among them the 17 year old Linford BROWNING. He was scheduled to make the complete trip, but Henry ALTIZER, one of those scheduled to return home, was equally eager to make the Guyandotte trip. So he talked the rafting pole right out of Linfords hand. Among others on the rafts were Buren BROWNING, Stephen BROWNING, Hiram BURGESS, Rush SCAGGS, Aaron ALTIZER, Jack MANGUS, Mack BALLARD, Everett WHITE, and James PERRY.

The sun was bright and clear that morning as the rafts reached Logan, and the temperature in the 40s. Hiram BURGESS told me 40 years ago of sending his overcoat and overshoes back by Aaron BURGESS, thinking that he would not be needing them. But there occurred one of the most freakish weather changes in our history. The temperature dropped perhaps fifty degrees within an hour or two. The thinly clad men raced back and forth on the rafts when they could, to keep warm. The fingers and toes of all of them froze. I have never been so near death in my life -- half dead and still walking around, Hiram BURGESS told me many years later. Buren BROWNING helped him relive the terrible experience. Stephen had to be taken off the raft at Chapmansville literally frozen stiff. Pneumonia developed leaving him in a weakening condition that resulted in his death eventually. He was but 51 according to Sigfus OLAFSEN, head of the West Virginia Historical Society for a decade or more. He left his wife and several children to be cared for by the seventeen year old Linford, the only son left at home. Linford had aspired to a law career, and his fathers timber and cattle money could well have financed him through it. But the infamous Cold Saturday dashed his hopes of ever pleading before the bar.

Children of Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN

1 Harriet BROWNING born 1868 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. She died from diptheria.
Stephen BROWNING Family

2 Rispy or Rispa H. BROWNING 1870 age 1 born 1869 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Died from diptheria on 13 Nov 1875. Marker at Church of God Cemetery, Robinette, Logan, West Virginia (No dates stone broken.)

3 James M. BROWNING born 1871 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. He died from diptheria on 18 November 1875.

4 Van Buren BROWNING born 15 February 1873 in Poplar Man, Logan, West Virginia. He married Amanda Caroline TOLER on 19 October 1894. He died 15 November 1946. (See his family.)

5 Lloyd Everal BROWNING born 15 October 1875 in Robinette, Logan, West Virginia. Ella Jane BAILEY 23 August 1892. He died 3 November 1947. (See his family.)

6 Albert BROWNING born 11 April 1876 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. He died young. He is buried at the Church of God Cemetery, Robinette, Logan, West Virginia.

7 Linford Dix BROWNING born 22 July 1877 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Lake and Lewis on 1 April 1897. He died 3 May 1972. (See his family.)

8 Clara Etta BROWNING born 11 November 1879 in Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia. She married Lewis Holley TOLER on 6 Nov 1896. He died 19 January 1956. (See her family.)

9 Lena Mae BROWNING born 6 March 1882 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. She married Hiram Grant BURGESS on 29 August 1899. She died 12 August 1932. (See her family.)


11 Grace Celite BROWNING born 15 December 1885 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. She married Ulysses Hinchman BURGESS on 1 April 1901. She died 11 January 1962. (See both families.)

It appears there may have been one or two children born between 1886 and 1890. Do not know who they were or if there were any born.

12 William Ross BROWNING born 1890 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. He died in 1894. Buried at Church of God Cemetery in Robinette, Logan, West Virginia. He died when he swallowed a bean according to Linford BROWNING.

13 Eva BROWNING born 16 April 1891 in Amherstdale, Logan, West
Virginia. She married Carlos Humbert BROWNING on 16 December 1910. She died 23 March 1928.

14 Dolliver BROWNING-Lennie DUNKLE indicated there was a son named Dolliver. No further record.

15 A marker at the Church of God Cemetery at Robinette states Infant Son of Steven BROWNING.

Steven BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN

Front row: Clara TOLER, Ella BROWNING, and Nelson BROWNING
Second row: L. E. BROWNING, Buren BROWNING, and Hiram BURGESS
Back row: Ella (Everal) BROWNING, Ulysses BURGESS, Amanda BROWNING, L. D. BROWNING, Lake BROWNING, Grace BURGESS, and Lena BURGESS
Chapter 17
Van Buren BROWNING Family

Van Buren BROWNING, the eldest son of Stephen and Lucinda BROWN BROWNING, born 15 February 1873, he was reared at Poplar, West Virginia. Now known as Robinette, West Virginia in Logan County. He was married to Amanda Caroline TOLER 19 Oct 1894. He was a timberman, along with other members of the family, using teams of oxen to bring the logs out of the mountains. They used canthooks to keep their timber in line as they were brought out. They built rafts and went down the river to Guyandotte, walking back home a distance of about 85 miles. They cultivated their bottom land raising their own corn and vegetables.

In the early 1900 the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad came through the valley. Later the coal was leased. Mining town were then built. He ran for Sheriff of Logan County in 1912 then again in 1916. He was defeated by a small margin both times. In 1924 he moved to Barboursville in Cabell County to be near college for his children. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Barboursville. He was a kind husband and father. He became ill in 1944 and passed away November 15, 1946.

Doska BAILEY

Van Buren BROWNING and Amanda TOLER

Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


4B1 Walter James SPRINGER born 12 Dec 1917 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. Married Louise HILL. (Mable) Wife-Mable Louise HILL born 14 June 1918 Fort Ogden, Florida


4B1a1 Noel Christopher 7 Sep 1968


4B1b1 Steven Brent SPRINGER born 21 July 1970


4B3a Stephen Gregory WESSEL born 11 June 1947 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
4B3b Larry Keith WESSEL born 4 April 1953 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
Van Buren BROWNING Family


4B4a Janice Ruth COWAN 27 Feb 1956 Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

4B4b William Randall COWAN born 30 April 1958 Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

4B5 Jack V. SPRINGER born 17 March 1929. Married Breme HOISHOE June ____. WIFE- Breme HOISHOE born 15 Oct 1929, daughter of Carl HOISHOE and Hannah HOISHOE.

4B5a Linda SPRINGER born 10 July 1953
4B5b Mark SPRINGER
4B5c Karen SPRINGER
4B5d Bruce SPRINGER
4B5e Scott SPRINGER


4D Doska Jane BROWNING born 12 May 1900 Poplar, Logan, West Virginia. Married Dewey Adam BAILEY 30 Jan 1923 in Logan County, West Virginia. HUSBAND- Dewey Adam BAILEY born 1.0 August 1898 Cyclone, Wyoming County, West Virginia. Son of Iverson BAILEY and Margaret TOLER.

4D1 Erma Lee BAILEY born 1 April 1924 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Delbert Cecil WILSON 12 Jan 1946 Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. HUSBAND- Delbert Cecil WILSON born 23 Oct 1919 Haldeman, Kentucky. Son of James Roscoe WILSON and Lelia Ethel CHRISTIAN.

4D1a James Delbert WILSON born 7 Sep 1947 Logan, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Sharon Elaine STOLLINGS 20 June 1969 Logan, West Virginia

4D1a1 Amy Lynn WILSON born 18 Aug 1971, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
4D1a2 Mark William WILSON born 8 July 1977

Marvin Gale BENNETT and Rosemary HAWKINS
BENNETT REID

4D1b1 Stephen Wayne BENNETT born 28 Dec 1968
Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

4D1b2 Chad Andrew BENNETT born 11 Oct 1973 Man,
Logan, West Virginia

4D1c Pamela Lynn WILSON born 3 April 1953 Logan,
Logan County, West Virginia.

4D2 Charles Bernard BAILEY born 1 Dec 1925 Amherstdale,
Logan, West Virginia. Married Dorothy Lucille MOREFIELD 23 June 1945 Tampa Florida. WIFE-Dorothy
Lucille MOREFIELD born 5 Nov 1922 Bristol, Virginia. Daughter of Ira A. and Ida Mae MOREFIELD.

4D2a Patti Mae BAILEY born 12 May 1948 Logan, Logan
County, West Virginia

4D2b Charles Gene BAILEY born 21 Dec 1952 Logan, Logan
County, West Virginia

4E Oley Van BROWNING born 21 March 1903 Logan, Logan County,
West Virginia. Married Kathleen E. NESTER 9 Jan 1942
Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. Died 11 Dec 1971 Man,
Logan County, West Virginia. Buried Highland Memory Gardens,
Logan, West Virginia WIFE-Kathleen E. BROWNING born 9
March 1924 Gilbert, Mingo County, West Virginia. Daughter
of Charley G. NESTER and Julia NESTER.

4E1 Ronald Van BROWNING born 10 March 1943 Mallory, Logan
County, West Virginia. Married Glenyce Faye WELCH
March 1963 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
WIFE-Glenyce Faye WELCH born 21 Oct 1942 Amherstdale,
Logan, West Virginia. Daughter of James WELCH and Ann
Louise WELCH.

4E1a Jeffery Darrell BROWNING born 19 Sep 1963 in
Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

4E1b Jonathon BROWNING born 17 Jan 1970 Beckley,
Raleigh County, West Virginia

4E2 Samuel Joseph BROWNING born 30 March 1944 Mallory,
Logan, West Virginia. Married Emmaline BELCHER 6 June
1965 Mallory, Logan, West Virginia. WIFE- Emmaline
BELCHER born 21 Oct 1948 Mallory, Logan, West Virginia
Daughter of Siebert BELCHER and Mabel BELCHER.
137

Van Buren BROWNING Family

4E2a  Samuel Joseph BROWNING Jr. born 29 June 1967
Man, Logan, West Virginia

4E3  Betty Jane BROWNING born 25 Nov 1946 Mallory, Logan,
West Virginia. Married Samuel Joseph COBLEY 31 July
1965 Washington D.C. HUSBAND-Samuel Joseph COBLEY
born 21 Feb 1945 Lansdale, Pennsylvania. Son of
Samuel George COBLEY and Sarah COBLEY.

4E3a  Suzanne Marie COBLEY born 6 March 1968 Lansdale, Montgomery, Pennsylvania


4E4  Fredrick Lee BROWNING born 20 Jan 1947 Mallory, Logan,
West Virginia. Married 30 June 1967 to Barbara SHOOPE.
WIFE-Barbara SHOOPE born 20 Oct 1946 Pattstown, Pennsyl-
ania. Daughter of George SHOOPE and Katheryn SHOOPE.

4E4a  Scott Mathew BROWNING born 29 Sep 1969 Pattstown, Pennsylvania.


4E5  Sharon BROWNING born 1 March 1950 Man, Logan, West
Virginia. Married James H. FERGUSON 3 May 1969 Mallory,
Logan, West Virginia. HUSBAND-James H. FERGUSON born
Son of James H. FERGUSON and Jewell FERGUSON.

4E5a  Patricia Adele FERGUSON born 5 March 1970 Man,
Logan, West Virginia

4E5b  Rebecca Dawn FERGUSON born 16 March 1971 Man,
Logan, West Virginia

4E5c  Amy Rachelle FERGUSON born 6 June 1974 Man, Logan,
West Virginia

4E5d  Beth Ann FERGUSON born 5 Sep 1975 Man, Logan,
West Virginia.

4E6  Dwight Richard BROWNING born 14 Nov 1952 Mallory, Logan,
West Virginia. Married Deloris COOK 15 Feb 1975 WIFE-
Deloris COOK born 16 May 1952 Oceana, Wyoming, West
Virginia. Daughter of Dale COOK and Louise COOK

4E8 Pamela Sue BROWNING born 17 Oct 1959 Logan, Logan, West Virginia.


4F Zelphia BROWNING DALTON born 22 May 1905 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Willard Patterson DALTON 15 March 1923 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. 31 July 1967 Guyan Valley Hospital, Logan, West Virginia was buried Oaklawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, West Virginia. HUSBANDS- Willard Patterson DALTON born April 1894 Gretna, Virginia died 1961 Roanoke, Virginia, buried Gretna, Virginia


4F1a Karen Alice BOWES born 11 September 1941
4F1b William Ambrose BOWES born 21 December 1946
4F1c Ann Louise BOWES born 3 November 1948
4F1d Bonnie DALTON BOWES born 31 May 1956
4F1e Robert Henry BOWES born 16 October 1958

4F2 Helen Louise DALTON born 23 August 1926, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Harry KOHLBERG 8 Dec 1967 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Harry KOHLBERG born 8 Dec 1908 Omaha, Nebraska. Son of Joseph KOHLBERG and Anna Fiedler KOHLBERG.

4F2a Terri Lynn KOHLBERG born 20 Nov 1959 in Norfolk, Virginia.


4F3a Andrea Ann AMBURGEY born 17 April 1953 Logan, Logan, West Virginia
Van Buren BROWNING Family

4F3b Cary Dale AMBURGEY born 17 Feb 1954 Logan, West Virginia

4F3c John AMBURGEY born 20 Feb 1957 Logan, West Virginia

4F4 Berry Allison DALTON born 19 Nov 1931 Wharton, Boone, West Virginia


4G1 Robert Gene BROOKS born 21 Nov 1932 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 17 Sep 1954 in Santa Paula, California to Lanera Louise RATLIFF. She was born 4 July 1937, the daughter of Benjamin Isaac RATLIFF and Maudeen Calhoun GEER

4G1a Robert William BROOKS born 23 June 1956 Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia

4G1b Darrell Glenn BROOKS (Twin) was born 11 Dec 1957 Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia

4G1c Dennis Keigh BROOKS (Twin) was born 11 Dec 1957 Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia


4G2a Olen Neal CALDWELL born 23 May 1962 Xemia, Ohio

4G2b Stephen Craig CALDWELL born 13 March 1967 in Alexandria, Virginia

4G3 James L. BROOKS born 10 Feb 1945 Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia. Married 3 Sep 1971 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia to Emilie TURNER. Emilie was born 20 Feb 1948 in New York City, New York. She is the daughter of John Edward TURNER and Emily J._____

4G3a Joanna Lee BROOKS born 13 May 1972 Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

4G3b John William BROOKS born 18 April 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Linda BROOKS born 15 April 1947 in Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia. Married Nathaniel B. COSBY. Nathaniel was born 8 Feb 1946 in Birmingham, Alabama. Son of John T. COSBY and June HUTTO.

Wendy Michelle COSBY 6 May 1973 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

Mark Nathaniel COSBY 24 March 1976 Agana Guam.


Lettie BROWNING born 1 April 1911 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Charles George WATKEYS Sr. 8 May 1933 Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio HUSBAND-Charles George WATKEYS Sr. born 11 Feb 1912 Eccles, West Virginia. Son of George John WATKEYS and Minnie Haisch WATKEYS

Carolyn Haisch WATKEYS 18 March 1936 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Donald Lee BAYLOUS 24 Feb 1956 Barboursville Baptist Church, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Donald Lee BAYLOUS born 25 Dec 1933 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Okey BAYLOUS Sr. and Gaynell Hale BAYLOUS

Angela Karen BAYLOUS 15 Oct 1958 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Cinda Joy BAYLOUS 19 Dec 1960 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

James Donald BAYLOUS 10 March 1965 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


Michael Scott FORTNER born 2 Feb 1968 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Shay Annette FORTNER born 16 April 1971 Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Charles George WATKEYS Jr. born 13 August 1945 Logan,
Van Buren BROWNING Family


4I3a Charles G. WATKEYS II 7 Nov 1967 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

4I3b James David WATKEYS 9 Oct 1973 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


4J1a Christene Elizabeth DICKSON born 30 Jan 1968 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

4J1b Todd William DICKSON born 5 July 1969 Silver Springs, Maryland


4K1a Frankie Christine BROWNING born 23 July 1975 in Houston, Texas
Charles Franklin Browning born Jan 18, 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Judith Camille Rogers Dec 20, 1966 Houston, Harris, Texas. Wife—Judith Camille Rogers born Nov 1, 1943 Blytheville, Arkansas, daughter of Thomas Dandridge Rogers and Margaret Eunice Rogers.

Matthew Taylor Browning born 19 June 1974 Houston, Harris, Texas


Rebecca Ann Browning born Jan 5, 1949 Boomer, Fayette, West Virginia. Married Guy Mac Laughlin III Sep. 13, 1975 Houston, Harris County, Texas. Husband—Guy Mac Laughlin III born 17 April 1945 Houston, Harris County, Texas. Son of Guy Mac Laughlin Jr. and Helen Withers Mac Laughlin.


Colossians 3:21

Fathers, provoke not your children to anger, lest they be discouraged.
Chapter 18

Lloyd Everal BROWNING and Ella Jane BAILEY
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family

Papa was born and raised on Buffalo Creek in Logan County. He raised the most of his family’s living by gardening, livestock, corn and hay. He dug sang in season and cut timber and took it down the river by raft on the Guyandotte River. Home was a Jenny Lynn with a thatched roof.

In 1908 he bought a store at Lax from Uncle Ulysses and Aunt Grace BURGESS. Then in 1910 he built a store building at Robinette. He built a new home at the same time as the store. Another new and larger store building followed shortly after.

Papa had only finished to the 5th or 6th grade in school so realizing his need of bookkeeping help, he boarded a school teacher, Mr. POTTS, for a school year for lessons in bookkeeping.

I have several of his old accounting books. Each purchaser is listed by name and item they bought. Even 5¢ for candy.

Papa was a county commissioner in Logan County.

There was always people around his home. Friends and relatives. Two of Mama’s brothers and two sisters made their home with us in their teens. Mae CLINE, and Eva PERRY were the sisters. The brothers, Dewey and Marvin (Bib) BAILEY.

The coal fields became crowded so in 1918 we moved to a farm at Martha, Cabell County, West Virginia. We bought the Charley MORRIS farm. The house was built in 1842 and the land was originally part of the old Saunders Grant.

The family enjoyed living in Cabell County. Paps four living sons all lived on the farm. He was so happy to sit on his porch and have his grandchildren gathered round.

The church (Elmwood Baptist) was within calling distance and if the doors were open we were supposed to be there. The pastors of the church had a place always waiting.

From 1924 to 1932 Papa was a deputy sheriff of McComas District of Cabell County.

In later years Papa and Mama always spent their winters in Florida. They made a lot of friends. Our youngest sister (Opal) went with them most of the time.

the Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, West Virginia. WIFE-Ella Jane BAILEY born 16 Feb 1876, daughter of Iverson BAILEY and Margaret TOLER. Died 1 July 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia in Huntington.

5A Joda Lee BROWNING born 28 June 1894, Robinette, Logan, West Virginia. Married Nellie Jane BAILEY 8 Dec 1915, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia. WIFE-Nellie Jane BAILEY was born 29 June 1893, Three Forks, Logan, West Virginia, daughter of Everett BAILEY and Rebecca TOLER. Died 19 Sep 1975, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5A1a Clyde Edward MULLINS born 19 August 1933 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Mary BATES 1957

5A1a1 Dorothy Fay MULLINS born 11 April 1958.

5A2 Basil Lee BROWNING born 4 May 1919, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Margie Eloise PERRY 27 March 1942, Russell. WIFE-Margie Eloise PERRY born 6 Jan 1923, daughter of Otho PERRY and Essie PARSONS.

5A3 Hazel BROWNING born 1 May 1921, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Ralph LAWHON 2 July 1937 HUSBAND-Ralph LAWHON born 12 May 1918, son of Charley LAWHON and Bertie THACKER.

5A3a Ralph LAWHON, Jr. born 25 Dec 1938. Married Gwendylen WILLIAMS 4 August 1960. WIFE-Gwendylen WILLIAMS, born 3 Dec 1938, daughter of Hood WILLIAMS and Dorothy ROSS.

5A3a1 Brent LAWHON born 2 June 1961

5A3a2 Terri LAWHON born 18 May 1971

5A3b Sandra LAWHON born 14 April 1940. Married Alan BOCOOK 2 Nov 1963 HUSBAND-Alan BOCOOK, son of Edward BOCOOK and Ruth CHAFFIN.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

5A3b1 Jody BOOCo0K born 28 July 1964
5A3b2 Laura BOOCo0K born 7 July 1967
5A3b3 Lisa BOOCo0K born 4 July 1974
5A3b4 Jennifer BOOCo0K born 10 Sep 1975

5A3c Carolyn LAWHON born 13 July 1943. Married William EDWARDS, 26 May 1961. HUSBAND-William EDWARDS was born 12 Nov 1943, son of Dennis EDWARDS and Lelia SARTEN.

5A3c1 Sherri EDWARDS born 27 August 1964
5A3c2 Michael EDWARDS born 18 Sep 1966


5A3d1 James Christopher LAWHON born 9 Oct 1971
5A3d2 Jason Andrew LAWHON born 12 Sep 1974
5A3d3 Jamie Michele LAWHON born 14 Aug 1977


5A4a1 Kent CHADWICH BROWNING born 27 Nov 1972, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5A5 Kate BROWNING born 23 Aug 1923, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married William Allen SCAGGS 18 June 1948, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-William Allen SCAGGS born 14 Jan 1923, Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia. Son of Fletcher Garrett SCAGGS and Blance CORNWELL.

5A5a David Allen SCAGGS born 8 Oct 1950, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Cadace HAYES 30 March 1972
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family

5A5b William Irvin SCAGGS born 2 Feb 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5A6 Joda Lee BROWNING, Jr. born 5 May 1927, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, married (1) Shirley BOWERS, 1947, Smith Center, Kansas (2) Sandra Fay HOLLAWAY. WIFE—Shirley BOWERS born 3 June 1930, was the daughter of Ralph BOWERS and Edna.

5A6a Carol BROWNING born 1 Feb 1947, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. Married Howard FAGAN 12 June 1965, Gainsville, Florida. HUSBAND—Howard FAGAN, son of Tom FAGAN and Edie

5A6a1 Howard Lewis FAGAN, Jr. born 25 Dec 1966, Gainsville, Florida.


5A6b Carol BROWNING married Kenneth BONDS 15 June 1974. He was born 19 Sep 1942, Orange Heights, Florida. Son of Norman Kenneth BONDS and Clara Marian BROWN.

5A6b1 Zachary Brandon BONDS born 21 Aug 1975, Gainsville, Florida.


5C1 Ruth Maxine BROWNING born 14 Feb 1922, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married James Garfield GANOE 19 April 1941, Bristol, Tennessee. HUSBAND—James Garfield GANOE born 30 April 1916, Rich Creek, Virginia. Son of Gaston Grover GANOE and Nora GEARHART

5C1a Linda Jean GANOE born 1 Nov 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5C2 Emogene BROWNING born 13 Aug 1923, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Emmitt Pickins McCRARY 14 Aug 1943, Greenup, Kentucky. HUSBAND—Emmitt Pickins

5C2a Emmitt Dawson born 11 March 1944, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


5C2b1 Kimberly Dawn GEER born 14 Aug 1969, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C2b2 Ronald Dale GEER, Jr. born 30 June 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C2b3 Babette GEER born 29 May 1973, Junction City, Kansas.

5C2b4 Corriel Lynne GEER born 26 Jan 1976, Miasau, Germany


5C3a Ruth Ann DAWSON born 22 July 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5C3b1 David DICK born 30 Mar 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C3b2 Edward DICK born 11 Oct 1954, Huntington,
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family

Cabell County, West Virginia.

5C3c William Berkeley DAWSON born 16 Oct 1933, Parkerburg, Wood County, West Virginia. Married Sarah COMSTOCK 14 Jan 1953

5C3c1 William Berkley DAWSON, Jr. born 19 Nov 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C3c2 Susan Kim DAWSON born 29 Dec 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C4 James Roy BROWNING Jr. born 1 Feb 1926 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Clodine Alberta REYNOLDS 17 July 1948, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Clodine Alberta REYNOLDS born 29 Jan 1928, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, daughter of Arvel Franklin REYNOLDS and Eva Mae NICHOLAS

5C4a Thomas Matthew BROWNING born 16 May 1949, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C4b Samuel Joseph BROWNING born 15 May 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


5C5a Kathy Lynn BROWNING born 5 April 1950, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Robert Lee SKAGGS 31 Aug 1968, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Robert Lee SKAGGS was born 18 April 1949, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Carl Martin SKAGGS and Christine Viola STEVENS

5C5a1 Amy Elizabeth SKAGGS born 13 July 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C5a2 Lori Rebecca SKAGGS born 7 June 1974, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C5a3 Robert Bradford SKAGGS born 3 May 1977, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C5b Steven Allen BROWNING born 16 Sep 1953, Huntington,
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


5C5c Elizabeth Ann BROWNING born 10 Jan 1961, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5C5d Timothy Roy BROWNING born 29 July 1966, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 31 July 1966

5C6 Donald Lloyd BROWNING born 7 Feb 1931, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Velma Lou EARLES 23 March 1951, Chesapeake, Ohio. WIFE-Velma Lou EARLES, born 27 July 1933, Lawrence County, Ohio. Daughter of Jearold Willard EARLES and Elva Irene BRAMMER.


5C6a1 Donald Aaron BROWNING born 24 Oct 1975, Biloxi, Mississippi

5C6b Neda Louise BROWNING born 4 Jan 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5C6c Russell Earles BROWNING born 9 Sep 1968, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


5C7 Robert Chester BROWNING born 5 June 1934, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Peggy Lou MOSES 13 July 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Peggy Lou MOSES born 13 Oct 1937, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Cline Robinson MOSES and Evelyn Louise DAILEY.

5C7a David Robert BROWNING born 14 Dec 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
151
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family

5C7b  Joseph Andrew BROWNING born 11 Nov 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5C7c  Kristine Louise BROWNING born 18 August 1962, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5C8  Charlotte Mae BROWNING born 14 March 1936, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Dr. William Lake CURRY 7 June 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Dr. William Lake CURRY born 4 June 1935, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Dr. Raymond Hale CURRY and Mary Elizabeth LAKE.

5C8a  James William CURRY born 7 Dec 1963, Richmond, Virginia.

5C8b  Elizabeth Browning CURRY born 2 Nov 1965, Richmond, Virginia.

5C8c  Raymond Scott CURRY born 4 August 1968, Richmond, Virginia.


5C9a  Lea Danette BROWNING born 28 Dec 1966, Bethesda, Maryland.

5C9b  Michael Howard BROWNING born 11 Sep 1968, Charleston, West Virginia.

5C9c  Jennifer Page BROWNING born 16 Sep 1969, Fairfax, Virginia.


5D1  Wilda Muriel LUSTER born 28 Dec 1922, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married William Alexander OGG, Jr. 4 March 1944, Huntington, Cabell County,
West Virginia. HUSBAND-William Alexander OGG Jr. born 10 July 1921, Newton Centre, Massachusetts. Son of William Alexander OGG and Jessie Black OGG.

5D1a Troy William OGG (Adopted) born 4 Oct 1955, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

5D2 Carlette Mae LUSTER born 5 April 1927, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia


5E1a1 Chrisifer Scot ENIX born 3 Jan 1975

5E1b Teresa Marie BROWNING born 31 August 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Dan FERGUSON 9 Nov 1968, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Dan FERGUSON son of Sherrill FERGUSON and Mary RUSSELL

5E1b1 Dana Marie FERGUSON born 27 April 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

5E1c Gloria Jean BROWNING born 8 Feb 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Earl THOMPSON, Jr. 16 August 1975, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Earl THOMPSON, Jr.
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family

is the son of Earl THOMPSON, Sr. and Virginia AARON

5E1d Charles Edward BROWNING born 14 March 1954, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5E2a Max Delain BROWNING born 7 Jan 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5E2b Cynthia Lea BROWNING born 16 Sep 1962, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5E2c Trena Marie BROWNING born 24 Dec 1969, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5E3a Melanie WENTZ born 4 April 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5E3b Glenn Edward WENTZ born 10 Oct 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5E4a Jeffrey Paul BROWNING born 13 Sep 1968, Augusta, Maine

5E4b William Alfred BROWNING born 18 Feb 1970, Augusta, Maine

5E4c Melinda Kay BROWNING born 9 Nov 1972, Norfolk, Virginia

5F Erna Mae BROWNING born 29 Feb 1904, Robinette, Logan, West
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


5F1 Norma Frances HINCHMAN born 16 Oct 1922, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Leslie Earl LUSHER 4 Dec 1940, Ironton, Ohio. HUSBAND-Leslie Earl LUSHER born 13 Dec 1920, son of Charles Ernest LUSHER and Ethel Ann MEADOWS.


5F1a1 Sandra Lynn LUSHER born 8 Nov 1961
5F1a2 Leslie Marie LUSHER born 7 Feb 1969

5F1b Larry Ernest LUSHER born 17 Jan 1943, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Ella Fay EASTMAN 19 June 1965. WIFE-Ella Fay EASTMAN born 24 July 1944

5F1b1 Mark Dwayne LUSHER 12 July 1967
5F1b2 Michael Scott LUSHER 11 April 1970
5F1b3 Bradford Lee LUSHER 6 Dec 1972

5F1c Theta Ann LUSHER born 2 Dec 1944, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Walter BECKELHEIMER 21 March 1964. HUSBAND-Walter BECKELHEIMER born 19 May 1944

5F1c1 Christopher Allen BECKELHEIMER born 5 Oct 1965.
5F1c2 Ernest Earl BECKELHEIMER born 18 Nov 1966

5F1d David Anthony LUSHER born 26 Feb 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Debra Carol HOBBY 12 May 1973, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. WIFE-Debra Carol HOBBY born September 1956, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.


5G Walter Guy BROWNING born 5 Sep 1906, Robinette, Logan, West
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family


5I1 Rosalie DUNKLE born 24 Sep 1930, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Jack B. RAY 1 March 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Jack B. RAY born 11 June 1931, Ironton, Ohio, son of Augustus RAY and Sadia D. MILLS.


5I1b Gregory Stephen RAY born 30 Dec 1954, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Pamela REED 8 April 1978 in Frankfort, Kentucky.

5I1c Tana Lea RAY born 1 Nov 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5I2a Paulette SMITH born 10 Oct 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Glenn A. PRATT 3 Dec 1971, Dickson, Wayne County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Glenn A. PRATT born 9 Sep 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Donald PRATT and Johi Anita NAPIER.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

5I2b Lena Rose SMITH born 1 May 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 1 May 1957.


5I3a Anita Darlene DUNKLE born 6 June 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5I3b Loretta Ann DUNKLE born 9 August 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5I3c Ernest DUNKLE born 11 Nov 1964, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5I3d Adam Lee DUNKLE born 8 August 1973, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5I4b Scott Alan HAMILTON born 12 Aug 1963, Tucson, Arizona

5I4c Samontha HAMILTON born 12 Jan 1965, Tucson, Arizona

5I5 Dennis Allen DUNKLE born 15 May 1941, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Barbara Carol SNIDER 7 June 1963, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Barbara Carol SNIDER born 10 July 1944, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Guy SNIDER and Alma KUHN.

5I5a Kerri Denise DUNKLE born 21 June 1964

5I5b Michiel Allen DUNKLE born 14 Dec 1966

5I6 Chelton Neal DUNKLE born 3 July 1949, Huntington, Cabell
Lloyd Everall BROWNING Family


5I6a Daniel Harold DUNKLE born 21 July 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
5I6b Patricia Ann DUNKLE born 9 Nov 1973, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5I7 Ella Jane DUNKLE born 22 May 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Bobby TASSEN 20 July 1972, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Bobby TASSEN was born 20 July 1950, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Bill TASSEN and Irene HENSLEY. Husband’s First Wife - Bonita CARPENTER

5I7a Robert Lee TASSEN born 24 April 1976, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
5I7b Shanna Beth TASSEN born 9 April 1978, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5I8 Nila Sue DUNKLE born 6 Feb 1957, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. Married Howard COBB 19 Nov 1977, Martha, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5J1a1 Jodi Lea VIPPERMAN born 5 Oct 1970, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
5J1a2 Heather Lynn VIPPERMAN born 27 Aug 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


5J2a Jeffrey Bryan PARSONS born 2 Nov 1963, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5J2b Felicia Renee PARSONS born 15 Nov 1965, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5J2c Kenya Denise PARSONS born 26 Aug 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


5J3a Mark Allen PARSONS born 11 Feb 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

5J3b David Jeffrey PARSONS born 22 July 1961, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


John 14:15

If ye love me, keep my commandments.
Linford Dix BROWNING was born on Buffalo Creek on July 15, 1877. On April 1, 1897 he married Lake Ann LEWIS, 9 children were born to this union.

In the early part of his life, he farmed, dealt in cattle and timber, running rafts down the Guyan River to Guyandotte. Some of the timber he provided was used in the construction of the Frederick Hotel in Huntington, West Virginia. Later, when the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway went up the Guyan River, Linford went into General Merchandising and became one of the leading merchants of Logan County, serving employees of several coal companies for miles around.

Linford, along with his brothers and sisters, was very active in community affairs. They donated the land and helped to build what is now known as the Amherstdale Methodist Church. He also served for a while as Deputy Sheriff of Logan County.

In 1918, he sold his business in Logan County and moved with his wife and children to Huntington, where they purchased the Altizer home at Russell Creek. When this home was built it was said to be the finest home in Cabell County and was known as Lawson Hall.

Upon moving to Cabell County, he kept busy by purchasing land and building residential units, most of which he kept for rental purposes. In later years, he was engaged in the Transfer and Storage business. This business is now known as Browning Allied Transfer Company.

Linford and Lake were kind and loving parents, devoting their lives to each other and to their children. They were both Christians, having been saved when they were young. Their home was always open. They were very hospitable and generous to friends and relatives, as well as business associates from the mines with which he was affiliated.

Linford was a man who was not easily discouraged and who would never accept defeat. His strong will and initiative brought him through the depression of the early 1930 period. His unusual wit and humor were two of his most beloved characteristics.

BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

7A Leona Mae BROWNING born 14 Nov 1898, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Hubert Andrew HATFIELD 23 May 1916 in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Hubert Andrew HATFIELD born 3 Dec 1893, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Albert W. HATFIELD and Emily Susan PAYNE. Died 22 Dec 1953 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.


7A1a Phyllis Jo STROUD born 1 Jan 1938, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Clyde Dean FULLER 8 Sep 1955 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Clyde Dean FULLER born 13 Jan 1936 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Doran FULLER and Madge DEAN.


7A1a2 Dean Alan FULLER born 7 Nov 1959, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


7A2a Patricia Ann HENSLEY born 6 Feb 1941, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married James Emmitt KIDD, Jr., 30 June 1960 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-James Emmitt KIDD, Jr. was born 6 Nov 1938, son of James Emmitt KIDD.

7A2a1 Patricia Lynn KIDD born 10 May 1961 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

7A2a2 Wendy Lee KIDD born 14 May 1962 in Fort
Hubert Paul HATFIELD born 4 Feb 1920, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Evelyn Pauline MYERS 7 June 1941 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Evelyn Pauline MYERS born 10 Feb 1921. Daughter of Lloyd MYERS.

7A3a Ronald Paul HATFIELD born 15 June 1947, Baltimore, Maryland.

7A3b Carl Elvon HATFIELD born 6 Feb 1949, Baltimore, Maryland, and died 26 July 1951.


7A4a Richard Alan HATFIELD born 26 April 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 11 July 1970 to Charity ADKINS in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was born 17 Sep 1952 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


7B2 Rita Esther HINCHMAN born 15 Sep 1919, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Thomas WISE 30 Dec 1940 Russell Kentucky. HUSBAND-Thomas WISE born 1 Oct 1918 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Homer F. WISE and Catherine BLAKE. Rita died 19 Dec 1976

7B2a Janice Lynn WISE born 16 Nov 1947 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B2b Thomas E. WISE, Jr. born 27 March 1949 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B2c Timothy R. WISE born 5 Aug 1958 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B3 Charles Ray HINCHMAN born 2 April 1921, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Mary Lou CONNELLY 5 Dec 1947. WIFE-Mary Lou CONNELLY born 31 March 1925 is the daughter of Rexford Dudley CONNELLY and Edith Pearl SURBAUGH.

7B3a Charles Ray HINCHMAN, Jr. born 16 Sep 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Carla Sue WOLFE 2 March 1973 in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. WIFE- Carla Sue WOLFE born 10 March 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Paul Carlton WOLFE and Mary Jane THOMPSON.

7B3a1 Glenda Jean SHORE HINCHMAN born 3 April 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B3a2 Lori Dane HINCHMAN born 13 April 1974, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B3b David Roger HINCHMAN born 7 Dec 1949, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Sandra McCAIN 14 Feb 1969, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Sandra McCAIN born 16 Feb 1950, Marietta, Ohio, daughter of Alfred Leo McCAIN and Betty Ann FRYMAN.

7B3b1 Craig Aaron HINCHMAN born 30 July 1970, Dover, Delaware.

7B3b2 Mary Ann HINCHMAN born 4 Aug 1975, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7B3c Phillip Cameron HINCHMAN born 10 April 1952, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Karen Sue DIEHL 15 May 1976, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Karen Sue DIEHL born 27 June 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Edward Homer DIEHL and Nancy Carroll POLLARD.
Laura Dane HINCHMAN born 17 April 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


Rose Ann BROWNING born 4 Dec 1925, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Bernard WELLS 30 Aug 1952, Columbus, Ohio. HUSBAND-Bernard WELLS born 28 May 1930, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of E. S. WELLS and Goldie MCINTYRE.

Jeffrey Scott WELLS born 2 Nov 1955, Columbus, Ohio.

David Michael WELLS born 18 June 1959, Columbus, Ohio.

Dora Frances BROWNING born 7 Nov 1904, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Luther TOOLEY 21 Oct 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Luther TOOLEY born 19 Oct 1905, Racoon Creek, Lincoln, West Virginia. Son of James TOOLEY and Dora HAZLETT. Her First Husband was William Wardell HARPER.

Betty Jean HARPER born 1 March 1923, Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia. Married Lawrence Glenn ARBAUGH 5 June 1943, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Lawrence Glenn ARBAUGH born 22 March 1923, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Robert ARBAUGH and Zell SMITH.

Lawrence G. ARBAUGH born 31 Jan 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


Roger Allen HARPER born 4 Sep 1954, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Connie Sue HARPER born 29 May 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Alvon Earl BROWNING born 12 Feb 1907, Amherstdale, Logan,
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


7E1a Gary Lynn BROWNING born 12 March 1953, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7E1b Rhonda Gale BROWNING born 15 Jan 1954, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married William HINE, III.

7E1c Candy Gaynelle BROWNING born 9 Sep 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7F Myrtle Vida BROWNING born 15 July 1909, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Orville MATTHEWS 23 April 1927. HUSBAND-Orville MATTHEWS born 10 Sep 1908, Pittsburg, Georgia, son of Robert Lee MATTHEWS and Martha Jane STANDIFER.

7G Moss Cecil BROWNING born 8 April 1911, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Lotus BRYAN 17 Dec 1932, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Lotus BRYAN born 30 June 1912, Washington Court House, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Roscoe BRYAN and Mae CHAPMAN.

7G1 Peggy Jean BROWNING born 27 Dec 1939, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Bennie Travis CAMPBELL 3 July 1959, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Bennie Travis CAMPBELL born 20 July 1937, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Bennie Omar CAMPBELL and Lillie MARTIN.

7G1a Gregory Allen CAMPBELL born 4 June 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7G1b Victor Travis CAMPBELL born 27 May 1961, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7G2 Gerald M. BROWNING born 28 July 1941, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Jackie K. JOHNSON 1 Sep 1962, McKeesport, Pennsylvania. WIFE-Jackie K. JOHNSON
165
Linford Dix BROWNING Family

born 18 March 1941, daughter of Jack JOHNSON and Elsie JOHNSON.

7G2a Kelley Brooke BROWNING born 20 Jan 1965, Winona Lake, Indiana.

7G2b Nathan Gerald BROWNING born 2 Jan 1969, McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

7G3 Robert W. BROWNING born 4 Jan 1945, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Helen Gayle BALLARD 15 Nov 1963, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE—Helen Gayle BALLARD born 22 July 1944, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Dickie BALLARD and Chris SHEETS.

7G3a Robert Wesley BROWNING born 30 March 1967 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7G3b Brent Moss BROWNING born 13 Sep 1969, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

7G3c Sunny Christine BROWNING born 15 July 1971, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


7H1a Berna Sue STARR born 8 Feb 1962, Roswell, New Mexico.

7H2 Arnold Dixon BROWNING born 29 July 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 29 July 1948.


7I Marjorie Cathleen BROWNING born 4 April 1918, Amherstdale, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Ernest Glenvel SHEETS.
1 December 1939, Ashland, Kentucky. HUSBAND-Ernest Glenvel SHEETS born 25 April 1913, Mercersville, Ohio. He is the son of Harrison Monroe SHEETS and Stella Ada SHEETS.

711 Thomas Michael SHEETS born 6 April 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Susan TAYLOR 6 June 1970 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. WIFE-Susan TAYLOR was born 8 November 1948 in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of David Lotus TAYLOR and Hazel FARLEY.

711a Nicole TAYLOR SHEETS born 10 March 1977 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

712 Jeanne Ellen SHEETS born 2 March 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Linford Dix BROWNING and Lake Ann LEWIS
Clara Etta BROWNING was born on Buffalo Creek, Logan County. She was married at the age of 17 years. She was the mother of 13 children. Eleven living. She was left a widow at the age of 42. With 7 children at home, ranging in age from 3 weeks to 17 years old. In 1922, she moved to Barboursville, West Virginia. In order to get the children in a better school. She was a member of the Baptist Church and the Rebecca Lodge. Due to her handicap, she was not an active member. She was a very kind and gentle person, loved people. She always looked forward to having all the family with her. The welcome mat was always out at her home. Both the young and the old enjoyed the love and fellowship in her home. She died at the age of 76. She had 3 sons in service, World War II. Jack was in the Air Force, Lewis was in the Navy, and Lonnie was in the Army Medical Corp.

Lewis Holley TOLER was born in Cyclone, West Virginia in Wyoming County. His father died when he was nine years old, so at a very early age came to Buffalo Creek to work. He married Clara BROWNING. They were the parents of 13 children, eleven living at the time of his death. He married at the age of 21. He was a good moral man, a very kind and gentle person. He loved people and everyone loved him. Was deeply devoted to his wife and children. He was a carpenter by trade and worked for Amherst Coal Company- where he fell from a scaffold and injured his back on 11 May 1921. He died 2 June 1921. He was also a farmer and had a large peach orchard. He loved to play his
burden and sing. The children would gather around the fireplace and he would entertain them. Several years before his death he was in church. Reverend Aynes was the minister. They were singing the Great Judgement Day in this song where the part said the men that crucified Jesus passed as moral men to. It was then he realized he was a sinner. So he gave his heart to God and became a very devout Christian. Sunday was Church day for the family and the Minister was always in his home for dinner and to enjoy the fellowship. Reverend McNeeley, who preached his funeral, said he was one of the best men in Logan County.

Clara Etta Browning born 11 Nov 1879 Buffalo Creek, Logan, West Virginia married Lewis Holley Toler 6 Nov 1896, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. She died 19 Jan 1956 in Huntington Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was buried 21 Jan 1956 in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Husband-Lewis Holley Toler born 24 Oct 1875 in Cyclone, Wyoming County, West Virginia. Son of Patterson Toler and Melissa Lusk. Died 2 June 1921 Huntington Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried 4 June 1921 Church Robinette, Logan, West Virginia.


8A1b Thomas Jefferson Keenan 27 Jan 1953, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.


8A2b Daniel Thomas Keenan born 17 March 1948. U. S.
Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN Family

Army Hospital Regensburg, Germany. Married 1969 Cynthia CATON.

8A3 Quindora Eloise KEENAN born March 5, 1927 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married (1) Luther Claymore CHRISTIAN May 10, 1947 in Cabell County, West Virginia. (2) Earl Addison FINNELL. HUSBAND-Luther Claymore CHRISTIAN born 26 Oct 1923 in Hammond, Kentucky. Son of Joseph Henry CHRISTIAN and Maudie Jane SMITH

8A3a Gary Dale FINNELL born March 6, 1945 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 19 Sep 1964 to Sharon Kay SPEARS. Died 30 Oct 1975.

8A3b Robert Lee CHRISTIAN born May 5, 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married January 8, 1966 to Myrtle VIRGINIA.

8A3c Larry Joe CHRISTIAN born 14 June 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 25 July 1975 to Sandra Lee MORELAND.


8A4a Patricia Elaine KEENAN born 14 April 1952, Logan, Logan, West Virginia. Married 26 Nov 1971 to Steven Allen FERRIS.

8A4b Bradley Scott KEENAN born 17 Dec 1954 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8A4c Carla Suzanne KEENAN born 4 Jan 1963 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8A5a Kathryn Ann DEPOE born 1 Feb 1950 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 5 Sep 1970 to Robert Keith THACKER.

8A5b Ricky Lee DEPOE born 8 April 1954 Huntington,
CABELL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. 

Married 8 Sep 1973 to Anita Faye DONOHUE.

8A5c Kevin Todd DEFOE born 5 June 1958 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8A6a John Patrick KEENAN, Jr. born 16 Sep 1958 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8A6b David Michael KEENAN born 4 Dec 1959 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8B1a Margaret Sue COMBS born 5 Dec 1941 Logan, Logan, West Virginia. Married Robert Franklin JONES 1 June 1963 (Divorced) HUSBAND-Robert Franklin JONES born 17 1939 Whitman, Logan, West Virginia. Son of Arlie JONES and Irene WILLIAMS.

8B1a1 Gregory Michael JONES born 23 March 1964 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8B1a2 Stephanie Kaye JONES born 23 March 1964 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8B1a3 Brian Eric JONES born 10 Aug 1971 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8C1 Basil Monroe TOLER born 4 April 1922 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married 15 Sep 1940 to Margaret Teresa NYECKI. WIFE-Margaret Teresa NYECKI born 14 April 1925. Daughter of Lewis NYECKI and Mary NYECKI.
Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN Family

8C1a Barbara Ann TOLER born 9 May 1942 New York City, Manhattan, New York. Married 1957 to Winfred KAUFMAN.

8C1b Teresa Marie TOLER born 8 Oct 1943 New York City, Manhattan, New York. Married 1961 to Michael SOLLOMAN.


8C3 Dorothy TOLER born 31 Jan 1926 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Raymond MATSON. HUSBAND-Raymond MATSON son of Albert MATSON and Nellie CASEY other marriage to Lou ________.


8C4 Bonnie Sue TOLER born 11 Oct 1929 Russell Creek, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Brent GOODALL 23 Feb 1951 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. HUSBAND-Brent GOODALL born 16 May 1927 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Harold Gay GOODALL and Mary THACKER.

8C4a David Brent GOODALL born 28 Oct 1951 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8C4b Michael Dale GOODALL 20 Jan 1953 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8C5 Robert Sonny TOLER born 4 Nov 1932 Russell Creek, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married (1) 1954 Bessie SMITH-no children listed, second wife (2) Sandy 4 Nov 1968-one child, third wife (3) Carol MITCHELL 17 May 1969-two children. WIFE-Bessie SMITH born 9 Aug 1931 and was the daughter of Garland CLARK (step-father) and Josephine SMITH CLARK.

8C6 Anna Jean TOLER born 5 Jan 1934 Russell Creek, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Billy BROMFIELD.

8C7 Ronny Marshall TOLER born 17 Oct 1939 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married 31 Dec 1959 to Tina SCOTT. WIFE-Tina SCOTT born September 9, 1938 and is the daughter of Ross SCOTT and Gertrude MARCUM SCOTT.

8C7a Connie Sue TOLER born 20 Feb 1962 Logan, Logan, West Virginia.

8C7b Rhonda Kay TOLER born Jan 6, 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

8D Ray TOLER born 4 July 1902 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married 8 March 1921 to Tressie BROWN.

8D1 Hilda Imogene TOLER born Nov 1, 1923 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Hubert JOBE July 6, 1946 Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. HUSBAND-Hubert JOBE born Jan 18, 1924 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8D1b Teresa JOBE born 11 Jan 1956 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8D2 Charles TOLER


8E1 Elmer Gaines MEADE born 23 March 1922 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Unwed d. 29 August 1926.


8E3 Joyce Ann MEADE born 28 Dec 1926 Cabell County, West Virginia. Unwed died 10 Dec 1927.

8E4 Lewis Edward MEADE born 22 June 1929 Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. Married March 8, 1953 to Deloris CANDILL. WIFE-Deloris CANDILL born 17 July 1929 Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. Daughter of Walter CANDILL and Gracie REFFIT.

8E4a Kimberly Sue MEADE born 30 April 1953 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8E4b Keith Edward MEADE born 22 March 1961 Petersburg, Virginia.

Virginia. Died 21 Sep 1933 Logan County, buried Fudge Creek. Son of Oley SUTPHIN and Cora KUHN SUTPHIN.

Second wife - Reba WAUGH. Children by first marriage.


8G1 Annyce TOLER was born 8 April 1932 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Annyce married Gene ALLEN 27 Jan 1956 in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Edley ALLEN.

8G1a Andrea ALLEN was born 5 Oct 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8G1b George Frederick ALLEN was born 31 Aug 1959 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8H Vennie TOLER born 20 Feb 1911 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married 16 Nov 1927 to Floyd Esten THOMPSON. Her HUSBAND-Floyd Esten THOMPSON born 18 June 1909 Glen Jean, West Virginia. Son of Floyd Bentley THOMPSON and Bertha Rose ZWILLING.

8H1 Clara Rose THOMPSON born 4 Jan 1930, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 22 June 1949 to Jasper Evan SADLER, Jr.

8H1a Jasper Evan SADLER III born Sep 11, 1951 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8H1b Mary Kathryn SADLER born 13 Nov 1953 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

8H1c James Thomas SADLER born March 7, 1955 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

8H1d Elizabeth Ann SADLER born 28 May 1958 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8H2 Kathryn Conde THOMPSON born 14 Jan 1939 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Orman Lyndel ADKINS 22 Sep 1961 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Orman Lyndel ADKINS born 16 March 1937 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of Ernest E. ADKINS and Idona Queen ADKINS.

8H2a Clara Lynn ADKINS born March 11, 1964 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8H2b Kathryn Beth ADKINS born April 23, 1966 Huntington,
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Cabell County, West Virginia.

8I Lester TOLER born 14 June 1914 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married May HATFIELD in Canada, Kentucky on 19 Jan 1936. WIFE—May HATFIELD born 1 Jan 1914 Delbarton, Mingo County, West Virginia. Daughter of Robert Lee HATFIELD and Sarah HATFIELD.

8II Carlton Eugene TOLER born July 11, 1936 Logan, Logan, West Virginia. Married (1) Joyce Norice FOUNTAIN and was divorced then married (2) Glenda Marie MOWARD and divorced. WIFE—Glenda Marie MOWARD born 13 May 1933 Galesburg, Illinois. Daughter of Jack James Herbert MOWARD and Erma Alene RIGGS MOWARD. Married once before to William G. LEIGHTON.


8IIb Jon Keith LEIGHTON born 7 April 1956 Monmouth, Illinois.

8IIc Kimberly Anne TOLER born 20 March 1961 Langley AFB, Virginia.


8J Lewis Holley TOLER, Jr. born 9 Nov 1918. Married 23 April 1949 to Betty Lou EPLING in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. WIFE—Betty Lou EPLING born 10 July 1927 in Wayne County, West Virginia. Daughter of James Gar EPLING and Ellen DAVIDSON.

8J1 Lewis Holley TOLER, Jr. born 28 Sep 1956 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8J2 Shelley Louise TOLER born 6 Nov 1950 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.


8K1 Jack William TOLER, Jr. born 26 Feb 1947 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married 1 July 1966 to Connie Kay SMITH Barboursville, Cabell County,
Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN Family

West Virginia. WIFE-Connie Kay SMITH born 18 Aug 1948 Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Virgil SMITH and Alice SMITH.

8K1a Aurelia Jill TOLER born Feb 5, 1967 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8K1b Candace Renee TOLER born July 17, 1970 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia.

8K2 Bruce Credle TOLER born 15 Dec 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Colossians 3:20

Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is well with the Lord.
Nelson Thomas BROWNING, Sr., was the youngest son of Stephen and Lucinda BROWNING. I can remember how grandma treated him just like a baby. He was in his own business - Butcher, Justice of Peace, and Garage. His heart was too big for his own good; he would do for anybody that asked. There was not anything we wanted when all were home that he would not give us. I must say we had the best mother that was ever on this earth. — Mary A. Damron


Aubry Arnold BROWNING born 2 Aug 1925 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. 1st Wife - Hazel WHITE FRYE 2nd Wife - Delores MARTIN born 4 April 1941. Daughter of Everett MARTIN and Girdell HALL.


Mark Randolph BROWNING born July 1970.


Paige BROWNING born 15 March 1951, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married _____ JEFFREY.

Tracy JEFFREY born 8 Sep 1970.
Nelson Thomas BROWNING, Sr., Family


9A1e Mary Margaret BROWNING born 18 Dec 1972, in Wiertholoff Hospital, Rockleger Florida.

9A2 Bueh Barton BROWNING born 19 Aug 1928 Amherstdale, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Janice Lou BROWNING.

9A2a Robert W. BROWNING born 26 June 1957.
9A2b Gina Sue BROWNING born 14 June 1958.
9A2c Debbie Lynn BROWNING born 25 June 1959.


9A4 Betty Lois BROWNING born 24 Sep 1930 in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Jim BARTLETT. He was born 18 Jan 1925.

9A4a Bill George BARTLETT born 11 Jan 1950 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia.


9A4c David Arnold BARTLETT born 11 Nov 1957 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia.

9A4d Toni Annette BARTLETT born 2 July 1961 in Cleveland, Ohio.


BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

9A5b1 Jenny Ann PEEL born 7 Feb 1977, Fort Worth, Texas.

9A6 Margret Marlene BROWNING born 29 Jan 1937, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Clarence KILGORE. Clarence was born 7 Nov 1933.


9A6b Michale Anthony KILGORE born 3 June 1957 in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.

9A6c George Gregory KILGORE born 30 Oct 1960 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

9A6d Mary Christine KILGORE born 10 March 1969 in Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida.


9B2 Raymond Jennings BROWNING born 4 Aug 1936, Man, Logan, West Virginia. Married Brenda Amelia HALL 3 Feb 1957 in Man, Logan, West Virginia. WIFE-Brenda Amelia HALL was born 19 Nov 1935, Man, Logan, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Donald Lenard HALL and Frances Evelyn JUSTICE.


9B2b Marsha Kay BROWNING born 7 June 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

9B2c Beverly Ann BROWNING born 27 Feb 1962, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

9B2d Susan Lynn BROWNING born 19 Nov 1964, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

9B3 Jerry Lee BROWNING born 8 April 1938, Man, Logan, West Virginia.

9B4 Joan BROWNING BAILEY born 18 Nov 1942, Man, Logan, West Virginia.
179
Nelson Thomas BROWNING, Sr., Family

9C Russell BROWNING born 2 July 1908, Logan County, West Virginia.


9D1a Cynthia E. BROWNING born 21 Dec 1962, Man, Logan County, West Virginia.

9D1b Mary E. BROWNING born 16 Dec 1965, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.


9D2a Carla Michelle BROWNING born 31 Dec 1966, Cleveland, Ohio.

9D2b Kelli Dana BROWNING born 13 Feb 1970, Cleveland, Ohio.

9D2c Stephanie Luanne BROWNING born 18 Sep 1975, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


9D3a Ethel Elizabeth JUDE born 12 June 1969, Cleveland, Ohio.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

9E Mary A. BROWNING born 29 June 1913, Accoville, Logan, West Virginia. Married James Nibert DAMRON, Sr., 13 April 1934, Jeffrey, Boone County, West Virginia. HUSBAND-James Nibert DAMRON, Sr., born 30 Aug 1898, Clifford, Lawrence County, Kentucky. Son of John DAMRON and Sally DAMRON. Mary died Dec 1977 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Buried Louisa, Kentucky.


9E2a Sally Renee DAMRON born 10 April 1960, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

9E2b Kelly Ann DAMRON born 12 Dec 1961, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.


9E3a Larry Jeffrey DAMRON born 10 Feb 1960, Shelby, Richland, Ohio.

9E3b Johnna Leigh DAMRON born 11 June 1961, Shelby, Richland, Ohio.


9E4a Sherry DAMRON born 22 Feb 1959, Louisa, Kentucky.

9E4b Minnie Jo DAMRON born 14 May 1961, Louisa, Kentucky.

9E4c Steven Thomas DAMRON born 12 Dec 1964, Louisa, Kentucky.

Nelson Thomas BROWNING, Sr., Family

HUSBAND—Charles S. WELLMAN born 2 July 1942, Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia. Son of Floyd WELLMAN and Josephine TURLEY.

9E5a Charles S. WELLMAN, Jr., born 27 Dec 1960, Louisa, Kentucky.


9E6a James N. DAMRON, III, born 13 Oct 1969, Columbus, Ohio.

9E7 Linda Faye DAMRON born 21 Nov 1949, Louisa, Kentucky. Married Audrey Dale KELLY, 4 Sep 1975, Cape Canaveral, Florida. HUSBAND—Audrey Dale KELLY born 6 Dec 1940, Tallahassee, Florida. Son of Quincy KELLY and Mary Ann POSTAN.


9F1 Terrence Lee BROWNING born 10 Jan 1938, Lorado, Logan, West Virginia. Married Sandra Kay HUTH 4 May 1957, Orlando, Orange County, Florida. WIFE—Sandra Kay HUTH born 15 March 1940, Canton, Ohio. Daughter of Edward Ervin HUTH and Bertha Sara MUMMA.

9F1a Bryan Lee BROWNING born 27 Dec 1957, Tampa, Florida.

9F1b Belinda Kay BROWNING born 20 March 1961, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.


BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

9F3 Sharon Lynn BROWNING born 1 June 1943, Midkiff, Lincoln County, West Virginia. Married Thomas Drury HALL 17 March 1960, Orlando, Florida. HUSBAND-Thomas Drury HALL born 21 Jan 1941, Tifton, Georgia. Son of James Donald HALL and Drury FULLER.


9F3b Patricia Lynn HALL born 26 July 1963, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.


9F4a Lori Ann BROWNING born 18 Nov 1972, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

9G Martha G. BROWNING born 13 April 1918, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Died 10 Sep 1945. (1) ______ MULLINS (2) Clifford Willis WALKER.


9G1c Terri Lynne SPEARS born 27 Sep 1958 in Man, Logan, West Virginia.

9G1d Jeana Carol SPEARS born 19 Dec 1962, Man, Logan, West Virginia.

9H Earl Clarence BROWNING born 5 May 1923, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Claire Esme JEFFCOAT 11 Feb 1945, Indooroodilly, Brisbane, Australia. WIFE-Claire Esme JEFFCOAT was born 14 Nov 1926, Indooroodilly, Brisbane, Australia, daughter of William Raymond JEFFCOAT and Esme Mary Margaret CROWE.
Nelson Thomas BROWNING, Sr., Family

9H1 Rosalyn Sue BROWNING born 26 Dec 1948, Logan, Logan, West Virginia. Married Auston NEWSOME, 20 Jan 1968, Logan, Logan, West Virginia. HUSBAND-Auston NEWSOME was born 28 Dec 1943, Davin, Logan, West Virginia. Son of Andy NEWSOME and Hazel EVANS.

9H1a Shannon Marie NEWSOME born 11 Dec 1971, Man, Logan, West Virginia.


9I1a Raella Jean CALDWELL born 10 Oct 1971, West Palm Beach, Florida.

9I2 Allen Russell WHITE born 7 Feb 1949, Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Catherine MARTIN. WIFE-Catherine MARTIN was born 27 May in Canada.

9I2a Allen Edward WHITE born 5 Feb 1969, Palm Beach, Florida.

9I2b Tammy Marie WHITE born 6 Feb 1970, Palm Beach, Florida.


HUSBAND-George BAISDEN was born 3 November 1950 in Man, Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of Willard BAISDEN.

9J2a Carolyn Sue BAISDEN born 3 April 1972 in Man, Logan County, West Virginia.

Philippians 2:12

Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.
Chapter 22

Our mother Grace C. BROWNING was a wonderful person who never found fame. Yet, she shaped our whole life more than she knew. For her loving example has helped us be true. When we were sick, she wiped away our tears and fears and was always there when we needed her.

If she had a telephone call from the family of her sisters and brothers saying they were ill, she rushed to their bedside to comfort and help in many ways. She is now with the Lord, and our hope is to be with her.

Nora BURGESS BOWLES

Our Dad owned and operated a Grocery and General Merchandise Store in Man and Accoville, West Virginia for many years. Selling and moving to Huntington, West Virginia March 17, 1917. In 1918-1923 was in the Soft Drink Business in Guyandotte, West Virginia. In 1927 built and operated a Burgess Hotel on 4th Avenue until his death.

To his family and grandchildren, he was the best pal we ever had besides being a strict loving and kind father. Never to busy to take us on picnics, parks and many outings. We only hope by Gods good grace we shall meet in Paradise with God and with each other.

Nora BURGESS BOWLES


10A Nora Ruth BURGESS born 24 Jan 1905, Man, Logan County, West Virginia. Married Willis Marvin BOWLES 2 Oct 1923, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. HUSBAND-Willis Marvin BOWLES born 22 Sep 1902, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Son of
Elmer William BOWLES and Eva Flora WILLIS.


10A1a1 Petula Ann ROBERTSON born 17 April 1965, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10A1b Sharon Lee BOWLES born 22 Aug 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Ralph Edward HEFFNER 8 Jan 1966, Chesapeake, Lawrence, Ohio. HUSBAND-Ralph Edward HEFFNER born 3 Jan 1945, son of Lloyd HEFFNER and Gail THORNTON.

10A1b1 Susan Ann HEFFNER born 8 Nov 1966, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


10A1b3 Judy Lynn HEFFNER born 8 June 1970, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


10A3 Betty Lois BOWLES born 23 April 1927, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married (1) William Clyde TAYLOR (2) Thomas Albert PARSONS 1 May 1956, Jeffersonville, Indiana. HUSBAND No. 1 William Clyde TAYLOR. HUSBAND No. 2 Thomas Albert PARSONS born 26 May 1926, son of Walter Dunlap PARSONS and Mary HENSON.

10A3a William Clyde TAYLOR, Jr. born 13 July 1943, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Brenda Sue SCHNEIDER 30 Dec 1966 in Tazewell County, Virginia. WIFE-Brenda Sue SCHNEIDER born 10 July 1948, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Harold Ray SCHNEIDER and Margaret Claire HASTINGS.
Grace Celite BROWNING Family


10A3a2 Troy Alan TAYLOR born 27 Jan 1972, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


10A4b Debra Ann BOWLES born 23 Jan 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10A4c Richard Lee BOWLES II., born 30 Oct 1958, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.


10B1 Female Infant HANDLEY born 7 Jan 1926, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Died 7 Jan 1926.

10C Virgil Hiram BURGESS born 22 March 1909, Man, Logan, West Virginia. Married Evelyn Margaret MILLER 26 Oct 1929, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. WIFE-Evelyn Margaret MILLER born 23 Dec 1911, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Daughter of Charles Clinton MILLER and Goldie Maud FOSTER.

10C1 Charles William BURGESS born 23 July 1935, Huntington,
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES


10C1a Charles William BURGESS, II, born 29 Jan 1961, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

10C1b Trina Sue BURGESS born 26 April 1964, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
Eva BROWNING was married to Carlos H. BROWNING. They were the parents of five children.

We attended the Methodist Church in Barboursville, West Virginia.

Two of the children are deceased, Ruth and Jesse. Troy is retired from the Air Force.

Our mother was not with us for too many years. She was a wonderful mother. She was never too busy to spend time with her children. We hope to see her again someday.


13A Ruth BROWNING born in Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. She was single and died 1912 and buried Church of God Cemetery, Robinette, Logan, West Virginia.


13C Radford Hugh BROWNING born 17 June 1916 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia.

13D Doris Gay BROWNING born 5 Oct 1918 Amherstdale, Logan, West Virginia. Married Delbert ADKINS.

13D1 Phyllis Kay ADKINS born 7 Jan 1948 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Married Kenneth Harold COOK 7 August 1977 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
13E Troy Ted BROWNING born 6 March 1921 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was single.

Special attention must be given to Radford Hugh BROWNING for his entiring efforts in organizing family records. Many valuable records have been found and preserved because of his love for our family.
James BROWN, our earliest positive known BROWN ancestor, was 58 in the Logan County 1850 Census. We know that he came from Tazewell County, Virginia from a Tazewell County Deed Book 8, page 22 dated 22 August 1837. If he was born in this area, he was born in what was then Wythe County, Virginia. Research of Wythe County Records should be conducted. We know that he married Millie VANCE who is listed as Mary VANCE in the 1850 Logan Census. She is the daughter of Abner VANCE and Susannah HOWARD from Russell County, Virginia.

PARENTAGE OF JAMES BROWN

We have no real proof on who James BROWN's parents really are; however, one family stands out as the most likely. Let us look at the facts one at a time. First, we see that from the death record of Elisha BROWN (son of James) that Elisha was born in Tazewell County, Virginia. Second, we see from the Deed in Tazewell County dated 22 August 1837 that James and Mary came to Logan County, Virginia. In 1814 our James BROWN would have been 22 years old. Also Mary or Millie VANCE came from the neighboring county of Russell.

In Tazewell County, Virginia Records we find a Will dated 13 September 1814 (our James would be 22) where a James BROWN left a Will. This James BROWN's wife's name is Esther, who receives 124 acres on Sinkhole Creek. This Will mentions son William, daughter Elizabeth McGUIRE, daughter Mary CLAYPOOL, son John, daughter Margaret, daughter Ann, daughter Rebecca SHORTIDGE, sons Thomas and James, land in Kentucky and land on Little Kanawha, daughter Sarah ONEY, daughter Katy BROWN. Will was proved 22 Oct 1814.

On factor, which works against this theory is the following: Our James appears in the 1830 Census of Logan County as he should (that Census to follow). But where is he in the 1820 Census is the question. Mary Keller Bowman on page 399 of the Reference Book of Wyoming County History makes the following statement, "James BROWN married Millie VANCE, daughter of Abner VANCE, Sr., and settled on Big Huff near division line between Wyoming County and Logan probably before 1820." The problem becomes complicated because neither Wyoming or Logan County were formed at this time. The county line problem still existed in 1820, but the Counties involved were Cabell County and a Giles County. Please see the Cabell County and Tazewell County 1820 Census for clues. Because the family is not clearly identified, it is difficult to ascertain which family is ours.

Another clue may be found in the James Stewart Family by Florence S. Dickerson published 1966 page 271. It states, "William BROWN in 1789 a child of Samuel, was a brother of James." This may
be an important clue. Another clue lies in the fact that some of our early BROWNS went to Indiana. Research should be conducted in Brown County, Indiana.

A John BROWN is listed as a brother to James and there is a John BROWN in the 1830 Census. Is this John's brother?

**BROWN Wills (Which May Be Valuable)**

**Montgomery-Fincastle County, Virginia Records**

Margaret BROWN will dated February 1803, children Michael, Robert, Peter, Cornelius, Henry, James, Sarah PEEKINGS, Margaret TOLLETT and Elizabeth BARRINGER.

John BROWN will dated March 1830, children Sarah DOOLITTLE, Mary CONRAD, Margaret (wife of Thomas BROWN), John, James of Augusta, William, Thomas and Elizabeth HITE.

**Montgomery County, Virginia Wills**

Abraham BROWN, wife Margaret, sons Abraham Jr., Robert BROWN, daughter Elizabeth, Peter BROWN, Cornelius BROWN, James BROWN will dated 22 December 1784.

1 Rebecca BROWN 1850 age 34 born 1816 probably Tazewell County, Virginia. Married Thomas TOLER, son of Richard TOLER. (See that family.)

2 Elisha BROWN 1850 age 29 born 1821 Tazewell County, Virginia. Died 24 October 1854 age 38 born 1816--discrepency in dates but same person.

3 James Harley BROWN 1850 age 22 born Huff Creek, Cabell or Giles, Virginia. Married Nancy Celite TOLER. Died before 1890.

4 Issac BROWN born 1824 age 26 in 1850 in Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia. Died about 1861. (Shot in the back by democrats.)

5 William Patterson BROWN born 1824 age 26 in 1850 in Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married Rebecca ROACH.

6 Virginia BROWN 1850 age 25 born 1825 Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married Thomas ELKINS.

7 John "Old Jack" BROWN born 1829 age 21 in 1850 in Huff Creek, Logan County, Virginia. Married Nancy TOLER 1858 age 17 born 1841 (Not my Nancy Celite TOLER.)

8 Mathias BROWN born 1831 age 19 in 1850 in Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia.
9 Thomas BROWN born 13 September 1831 Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia. Died 2 March 1895. (1850 age 17 born 1833.)

10 Nancy BROWN born 1832 age 18 in 1850 Huff Creek, Wyoming County, Virginia. Married Eli Blackburn VANCE.

11 Evan BROWN 1850 age 16 born 1834 Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia. Married Evie or “Ebbie” TOLE.

12 Rachel BROWN 1850 age 15 born 1835 Huff Creek, Logan, Virginia.

Moses BROWN

From the HISTORY OF LOGAN COUNTY of G. T. Swain page 57, we read: "Moses BROWN settled near the mouth of Hart’s Creek about the same time. He was from Tazewell County and his wife was a Miss GILLESPIE. He had several sons and daughters. One of his daughters married the late Paris BRUMFIELD."

"James TONEY, the brother-in-law of BROWN, settled near him, but the writer knows nothing of his family."

1850 Logan County Census

204. Moses BROWN 1850 age 55 male Virginia farmer
Letty BROWN 1850 age 45 female Virginia (GILLESPIE)
Daniel NESTER 1850 age 19 male Virginia
Ann B. TONEY 1850 age 12 female Virginia

200. James TONEY 1850 age 36 male Virginia farmer
Nancy TONEY 1850 age 35 female Virginia (GILLESPIE)
Elisabeth TONEY 1850 age 15 female Virginia
Martha TONEY 1850 age 9 female Virginia
Moses TONEY 1850 age 4 male Virginia

Our James 1850 age 58 and the above Moses 1850 age 55 both from Tazewell County, Virginia. James and Moses are both in the 1824-1827 Tax List For Logan County, and in the 1830 and 1840 Census schedules.

CHILDREN OF JAMES BROWN AND MILLIE VANCE

1 Rebecca BROWN 1850 age 34 born 1816 in Wyoming County, Virginia Census born probably in Tazewell County, Virginia. She married Thomas TOLE, son of Richard TOLE and Rachel ______. Their family from 1850 Wyoming County, Wyoming County Death Records, and Mary Keller Bowman’s Reference Book of Wyoming County History. Thomas TOLE was age 38 in the 1850 Census.

1A Malinda TOLE 1850 age 12 born 1838 in Virginia. Married
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

William LUSK 25 April 1863 in Wyoming County, Virginia.
1880 Wyoming County Census—all born in Virginia.
William LUSK age 45
Malinda LUSK age 42

1A1 William LUSK, Jr. age 17
1A2 Reece T. LUSK age 13
1A3 Emily LUSK age 11
1A4 John C. LUSK age 9
1A5 Rebecca LUSK age 9
1A6 Behawkin LUSK age 4
1A7 Cynthia LUSK age 1

1B William S. TOLER age 10 born 1840 in Virginia

1C Juliann B. TOLER 1850 age 7 born 1843 in Virginia. Died 10 February 1854 age 16 years, 3 months, and 9 days in Wyoming County, Virginia.

1D Eli P. TOLER 1850 age 4 born 1846 in Virginia. Married Malinda LUSK 31 March 1870 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

1E Mary TOLER 1850 age 3 born 1847 in Virginia (never married)

1F Emily TOLER 1850 age 3/12 born in Virginia. Married Jasper BROWN.

1G Lucy TOLER died 10 February 1854 age 2 years, 3 months, and 9 days in Wyoming County, Virginia

1H Jas Ballard TOLER born 5 May 1856 in Wyoming County, Virginia. Died 26 October 1929 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Almeda PAINTER 30 August 1877 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

1H1 Brook S. TOLER 6/12 age 1880 November

1I Patterson TOLER married Melissa LUSK
1I1 Marshall TOLER died 1888.

1880 Logan Census Tridelphia District #60
Patterson TOLER age 35
Malissa TOLER age 28 born 1852 (Malissa Jane LUSK TOLER VANCE born 1852 died 1918 buried at Church of God Cemetery Robinette, West Virginia
1I1 James TOLER age 9
1I2 Amanda TOLER age 6 married Van Buren BROWNING, son of Stephen and Lucinda BROWNING
1I3 Lewis TOLER age 5. Lewis HOLLEY TOLER married Clara Etta BROWNING 5 Nov 1896 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Stephen BROWNING and Lucinda BROWN.
James BROWN Family

114 Alonzo TOLER age 4
115 Emma TOLER age 2
116 Mary TOLER age 2/12

1J Margaret TOLER married Iverson BAILEY

1K George N. TOLER married (1) Elizabeth BROOKS, daughter of Randolph BROOKS (2) Rosa PERRY, daughter of Newton PERRY.

1L Irving TOLER married Margaret SPENCE.

2 Elisha BROWN 1850 age 29 born 1821 in Virginia. Died 24 Oct 1854 age 38 born 1816 in Tazewell County, Virginia. Discrepancy in dates but same person. Death date states he was single. This is not the Elisha who married Cosbi BAILEY. See 1860 Logan County, Virginia Census Dwelling #253/261. The Elisha who married Cosbi BAILEY was the son of James Harley BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER.

3 James Harley BROWN 1850 age 22 born 1828 in Huff Creek, Cabell County or Giles County, Virginia. Married Nancy Celite TOLER, daughter of Richard TOLER and Rachel ______. (See James Harley BROWN Family.)

4 Issac BROWN 1850 age 26 born 1824 in Huff Creek, Cabell County, Virginia. Married Isabel "Ibbie" VANCE. He died about 1861. Jodie BROWN of Huff Creek told me in a 1972 interview that the Democrats shot Issac BROWN in the back at Fred LUSK's home. Issac was a Republican. Isabella BROWN age 40 born in Logan married to Issac M. TOLER age 47 widower 24 August 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, son of Elisha and Ann TOLER.

4A Abner BROWN 1850 age 3 in Logan County, Virginia Census
One Abner BROWN married Agatha TRENT 17 April 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Eli and Mahala ELKINS TRENT.

4A1 Rush BROWN 1880 Logan Census age 1 born 1879.

4B James Dolliver BROWN nicknamed "Bad Hair" was born 15 Apr 1849. 1850 Logan County, Virginia Census age 1 born 1849. He died 23 January 1929 and is buried at Mallory, Logan, West Virginia. He married twice. (1) Nancy TOLER on 1 Jan 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia 1880 age 27. She died in Wyoming County, West Virginia. (2) Bethena Alice TOLER 21 September 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Abner TOLER and Virginia PERRY. Alice was born 1862 and died 1945 and is buried at Mallory, Logan, West Virginia.

NOTE: Information on James Dolliver BROWN from Etha LUSK BROWN on Huff Creek, West Virginia.
CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE

4B1 Noah BROWN married (1) Mary PERRY 12 November 1890 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of N. F. PERRY and Ida GORE (2) Cosby DAVIS

4B2 Cora BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873. Logan Census married Sidney BROWN.

4B3 Victoria BROWN 1880 age 4 Logan Census born 1876. Married Everett WELLMAN.

4B4 Ellen BROWN 1880 age 3 Logan Census born 1877. Married Amos BROWN 16 March 1890 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of James Remley BROWN and Mary H. BAILEY.

4B5 Issac BROWN 1880 age 1 born 1879. Married Trudy SNUFFER. He is buried at Mallory Cemetery, Virginia.

4B6 Rosa BROWN married Leander LUSK
4B6a Etha LUSK born 10 October 1899. Married Jodie BROWN 30 June 1913

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

4B7 Elizabeth BROWN born 25 April 1884 died 13 November 1909. Married Tom DEVANEY. She is buried at Mallory Cemetery, West Virginia.

4B8 Mary BROWN born 1886 died 1966. Married George W. ALTIZER who was born 1878 and died 1963. Both are buried at Mallory Cemetery, West Virginia. Mary and George were married on 24 January 1905, in Logan County, West Virginia. George is the son of Joe ALTIZER and Nancy WHITE.

4B9 Don BROWN married (1) Ida PERRY (2) Elsie STOUT

4B10 Bittle BROWN married Hattie MILLER

4B11 Roy BROWN (twin) married Sadie ALLEN who was born 1 Aug 1900. He was born 5 Feb 1893 and died 30 June 1964. Buried at Mallory Cemetery, West Virginia.

4B12 Ada BROWN (twin) married (1) Millard PERRY who lives at Shaw Street in Barboursville, West Virginia. (2) Bob YORK (3) Andie BRYANT

4B14 Ezra Brown (twin) married (1) Marie Deering (2) Pauline Kerchner

4B15 Elsie Brown (twin) married Perry Stout

4B16 Lera Brown married Sam Wells

4B17 James or Jay Brown

4C Charles L. Brown "Uncle Billy" 1860 age 8 born 1852 in Virginia. Married Mary Painter. He was born 20 Feb 1850 and died 5 Jan 1941 age 97 years, 10 months, and 16 days. Mary was born 16 Sep 1856 and died 10 November 1931. Buried at Cook Cemetery, Oceana, Wyoming County, West Virginia.


4E Ballard Brown 1860 age 4 born 1856 in Virginia

4F Virginia Caroline Brown 1860 age 1 born 1859 in Virginia. Married Issac Newton Harless on 30 September 1873. Issac Newton Harless was born 15 May 1852 and died in 1915. He is buried in Lyburn, Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of Lorenza Dow Harless and was married 2 other times. (2) Sarah Fillinger and (3) Lena Jane Toller who was born 14 August 1877 and died 7 May 1956 (age 79)

4F1 Andrew Clifford Harless was born 13 September 1874 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married Lillie M. Buchannon on 21 October 1908. Andrew died 13 July 1943.

4F2 George C. Harless was born 10 September 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married (1) Bess (2) Carriela?

4F3 Brook Harless

4F4 Lavicie Jane Harless was born on 10 April 1881 in Taplin, Logan, West Virginia. She died 12 June 1947 and is buried in Neibert, Logan, West Virginia. She married James Boaston Mangus, who is a coal miner, on 25 July 1904. He was born 24 July 1875 in Earling, Logan, West Virginia. He died 22 March 1949 and is buried in Neibert, Logan, West Virginia. He was the son of Joseph Cephus Mangus and Sarah Jane Williams.
James Earl MANGUS was born 28 October 1900 at Rich Creek in Logan, West Virginia. He died 23 September 1971.

Ernest Luther MANGUS was born on 29 August 1905 in Monitor in Logan, West Virginia. He married Garnet Mabel SPEARS 3 July 1936. He died 15 September 1954.

Mattie Fern MANGUS was born 3 January 1907 at Lyburn in Logan, West Virginia. She married Leland Maywood STRAIN on 22 October 1926.

Macie Florence MANGUS was born at Lyburn in Logan County, West Virginia. She died 2 Aug 1909.

Ethel Rae MANGUS was born 14 November 1910 at Lyburn, in Logan County, West Virginia. She married Fonso French PERRY 6 September 1926. (2) Clyde Nicely

Virginia Gladys MANGUS was born 18 May 1912 at Neibert in Logan County, West Virginia. She married Ellis Roy SEXTON 9 November 1929.

Dorothy Edith MANGUS was born 13 August 1914 at Neibert in Logan County, West Virginia. She married (1) Millard Crutcher ADKINS on 16 Feb 1933. (2) Elvie Leslie LAWSON on 18 Aug 1940. He was born 19 Feb 1915 in Logan at Logan County, West Virginia. Dorothy and Elvie married 18 Aug 1940 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was the son of Richard Bendick LAWSON and Annie Doskie THOMPSON.

Elizabeth Gayle LAWSON was born on 4 Dec 1953 in Holden in Logan County, West Virginia.

Sonia Dayle LAWSON was born 18 Nov 1955 in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia.

George Arnold MANGUS was born 17 October 1917 at Neibert in Logan County, West Virginia. He died 23 July 1976.

Albert Ross MANGUS was born 5 April 1920 at Lyburn in Logan County, West Virginia. He married Bertha GARRETT 25 Oct 1941. He died 28 Dec 1974.
Sarah Kyle MANGUS was born 30 July 1922 at Neibert in Logan County, West Virginia. She married (1) Bernard SHELL 3 March 1944. (2) Charles MEABON.

Arnold (Doc) HARLESS was born 1 December 1885 and died in February 1963.

Issac BROWN Jr. was born 1861 and died 10 June 1933 in Logan County. He is buried in Claypool Cemetery in Logan County. He married Flora BUCHANNON.

Lewis BROWN married Mary E. TOLER 23 May 1873 in Wyoming County. She was the daughter of John and Martha TOLER.

William Patterson BROWN born 1824 age 26 in 1850 in Logan County, Virginia Census. Married (1) Rebecca ROACH, daughter of Reuben and Sallie (BALL) ROACH and (2) Nancy MANOR on 2 April 1862 in Wyoming County, Virginia. She is the daughter of Mary.

Mary Ann-Ackett BROWN 1850 age 3 born 1847 Logan Census. She died 11 March 1854 in Logan County at the age of 2 years, 1 month, and 1 day. She was born at Clearfork, Wyoming, Virginia.

Jessie H. BROWN 1850 age 1 born 1849 Logan Census.

John R. BROWN 1854 age 20. Married Nancy E. ELSWICK, who was born 1852 age 22, on 25 November 1874. She was the daughter of Joa M. ELSWICK and Hannah.

Mary A. BROWN born 27 January 1858 in Wyoming County, Virginia.

Virginia BROWN was born 1825 age 25 in 1850 at Huff Creek in Logan County, West Virginia. She married Thomas ELKINS. She died 1863 in Oceana, Wyoming, West Virginia. Thomas was born 1825 age 25 in 1850 at Huff Creek, Tazewell, Virginia. He was the son of Absalom ELKINS and Mary DOBBINS.

Cyrus ELKINS was born 1844 age 6 in 1850 in Virginia. He was a Union Soldier and killed in Civil War.

Marinda ELKINS was born 1845 age 5 in 1850 in Virginia. She married Lewis Bilton COOK.

Sallie ELKINS was born 1846 age 4 in 1850 in Virginia. She married William "Bill" TRENT.

Wesley ELKINS was born 1847 age 3 in 1850 in Virginia. He
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

married (1) Adaline WORKMAN, and (2) Nora Gunnoe. Wesley was a Union Soldier.

6E Benda ELKINS was born 1849 age 1 in 1850

6F George F. ELKINS was born 27 April 1853 in Wyoming County, Virginia.

6G Patterson B. ELKINS was born 15 June 1853. He married (1) Rebecca BURGESS 14 July 1876. He died 24 April 1924. (2) Sis FERRELL.

6H Henry ELKINS was born 9 December 1854 in Wyoming County, Virginia.

6I Ed ELKINS married Belle FORTNER.

6J Micajah ELKINS married (1) Annie COOK (2) Viola CLAYPOOL

6K Molly ELKINS married John JACKSON.

6L Alafair ELKINS married Pink BROWN.

6M Roxalana ELKINS married James AMOS.

CHILDREN OF THE 2ND WIFE OF THOMAS ELKINS, REBECCA ROACH

6N Thomas ELKINS, Jr.

6O Belle ELKINS

6P Montreville ELKINS

6Q Joseph ELKINS

6R Walter ELKINS

6S Lockie ELKINS married George CANTERBURY

6T Alice ELKINS was born 2 February 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

6U Lachouso ELKINS was born 24 June 1868 in Clearfork in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

7 John "Old Jack" BROWN 1880 age 52 born 1828 in Wyoming County, West Virginia married Nancy TOLER 18 March 1858 in Wyoming County, Virginia. She was born 1839 age 41 in 1880 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of David TOLER. Their family is in 1880 Wyoming County Census. All the children were born in Virginia or West Virginia.

7A Issac BROWN 1880 age 18 born 1862 married Alafair BROWN who was born in West Virginia.

7B Harriett BROWN 1880 age 16 born 1864 in Wyoming County married Scott TRENT
James BROWN Family

7C David McClell BROWN 1880 age 14 born 1866 in Wyoming County. Married Fanny BAILEY, daughter of Reverend Issac BAILEY. She was born 15 June 1868 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. David was born 15 June 1866 and died 29 August 1954.

7D Martalia F. BROWN 1880 age 12 born 1868 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Married HATFIELD.

7E Letha BROWN 1880 age 10 born 1870 married James BARBER.

7F Dortherla BROWN married Henry P. TOLER. She died 1951-age 97. She was married 6 December 1877 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

7G Roxie BROWN married Floyd TRENT.

7H Sarah P. BROWN 1880 age 6 born 1874 in Wyoming County. Married BLANKENSHIP.

7I Andrew J. BROWN 1880 age 3 born 1877 in Wyoming County. Married Martha BROWN, daughter of Jasper BROWN.

7J Malissa A. BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Married Squire Ullysses Grant BAILEY.

7K John F. BROWN 1880 age 1 born 1879 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Died 17 April 1881 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

7L James M. BROWN 1880 age 3/12 March 1880. Married Alice BROWN, daughter of Mathias Tice BROWN

7M Ira BROWN died 20 November 1886 age 4 years, 5 months, and 13 days old.

7N Cook BROWN maybe Malvin C. 1880 age 9 born 1871

70 Danthulas Albert BROWN born 22 May 1858.

8 Mathias BROWN 1850 age 17 born 1831. Married Mary

8A Leander H. BROWN born 16 August 1867 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Mathias and Mary Ann

8B John W. BROWN born 30 May 1855-1856 in Wyoming County, Virginia

8C Child not named born 9 Oct 1869 in Wyoming County, Virginia

Wyoming County Census
Mathias 1880 age 52
Mary 1880 age 46
Rispy 1880 age 19
Alice 1880 age 16
Leander 1880 age 12
Mahalda A. 1880 age 10
Mary A. 1880 age 7
Mathias 1880 age 3 married Polly MASON
Jasper

9 Thomas BROWN born 13 September 1831 at Huff Creek, in Logan, Virginia. Married Clarissa "Peggy" MASON 26 December 1859. She was born 1860 age 20 born 1840. She is the daughter of Edward and Margaret (ELKINS) MASON. A Thomas BROWN died in Wyoming County, West Virginia on 2 March 1895 at Big Huff age 63 years, 7 months, and 20 days and Rebecca BROWN reported death.
In House 106 1880 Census.
Edward MASON is in 1850 Wyoming County Census.

9A Nimrod BROWN 1887 age 20 born 1867 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Married Sarah BROWN 11 June 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Evan BROWN and M. VANCE.

9B Jeremiah BROWN born 15 January 1867 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

9C Mary BROWN born 10 December 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Married Lewis ADKINS.

9D Minnie BROWN 1880 age 11 born 1869
9E Emma Zetta BROWN 1880 age 8 born 1872
9F Mason BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873
9G Helen BROWN 1880 age 5 born 1875
9H Millard BROWN 1880 age 2 born 1878

10 Nancy BROWN 1850 age 32 born 1818 at Huff Creek in Cabell County, Virginia. She married Eli N. "Blackburn" VANCE on 30 August 1855 in Logan County, Virginia. He is the son of Abner VANCE Jr. and Jane PERRY. Eli does not appear in the 1870 Census.

10A James M. VANCE 1870 age 14, 1860 age 4, 1877 age 20 born in 1857. He married Martha Ann BROWN 28 April 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James Harley BROWN and Nancy TOLER. James VANCE was born 3 June 1856 and died 17 September 1933. He is buried in Mallory Cemetery, Mallory, Logan County, West Virginia.

10B Ulysses R. VANCE 1870 age 13, 1860 age 3, 1883 age 26 born 1857. He married Mary HINCHMAN 30 August 1883 Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of L. M. HINCHMAN and R. STEEL.
10C George VANCE 1870 age 11, 1860 age 1 born 1859. He married Frances BROWN 5 March 1884 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James BROWN and M. VANCE.

1880 Logan County, Virginia Census

Nancy VANCE age 49 born 1831
James VANCE age 24 born 1856 married Martha Ann BROWN
Blackburn VANCE 1880 age 23 born 1857
George VANCE 1880 age 22 married Frances BROWN 5 March 1884 in Logan County, West Virginia
Frances VANCE 1880 age 20
William 1880 age 14 born 1866
Martha VANCE 1880 age 9 born 1871. A Martha Ann VANCE is buried at the Harless Cemetery, Wyoming, West Virginia next to J. M. VANCE. She was born 1 Oct 1879 and died 23 February 1961.

11 Evan BROWN or Eseau BROWN 1850 age 16 born 1834 in Huff Creek in Logan County, Virginia. He married Margaret Peggy VANCE 27 December 1859. She was the daughter of Abner VANCE and Jane PERRY. An Evan BROWN died in Logan County on 17 August 1895 age 66.

11A Elmira or Almira BROWN 1860 age 3 born 1857. She married James Dolliver BROWNING 11 May 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of Nathaniel BROWNING and Margaret (BROWNING).

11B Mineva BROWN 1860 age 1 born 4 January 1859 in Logan County, Virginia. She married Charles PAINTER who was the son of John and Martha (TILLER) PAINTER. Charles and Mineva were married 28 September 1878 in Logan County, West Virginia.

11C Sidney BROWN 1870 age 10 born 1860
11D Lemuel BROWN 1870 age 9 born 1861
11E James K. BROWN 1870 age 7 born 1863
11F Viola BROWN 1870 age 5 born 1865
11G Arminta BROWN 1870 age 2 born 1868

11H Sarah BROWN 1887 age 17 born 1870 in Logan County, Virginia. She married Nimrod BROWN 11 June 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of Thomas BROWN and C. MASON.

11I Brook H. BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873 Logan County, West Virginia.

11J George W. BROWN 1880 age 5 born 1875 Logan County, West Virginia.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

11K Mary BROWN born 13 March 1878. She died 23 December 1851 in Wyoming County, West Virginia

11L Virginia BROWN 1897 age 25 born 1872. She married D. H. BROWN 27 July 1897 who was the son of James Remley BROWN and Mary BAILEY.

11M 17 February 1899 Everett WHITE age 23 Mick BROWN 18 Mick belong in this family.
Parents Noah WHITE and Mary ALTIZER
Evan BROWN and Margaret BROWNING

12 Rachel BROWN 1850 age 15 born 1835 in Logan County, Virginia Census

James 1:12

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation, for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.
Chapter 25

James Harley BROWN born 1822 age 28 in 1850 Huff Creek, Cabell, (now Wyoming) Virginia. He is the son of James BROWN and Mary Millie VANCE. Married Nancy Celite TOLER about 1845 probably in Logan County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Richard TOLER and Rachel (probably Heighs). He is buried in Harless Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming-Logan County line, West Virginia (In Wyoming County). James Harley BROWN has been called Harlin BROWN, and James Harold BROWN but relatives on Huff Creek were emphatic in that his name was James Harley BROWN. Both he and his son, James Remley BROWN served for the North during the Civil War. They served under Captain Francis MATHERS Company I 7th Regiment Virginia Volunteer Calvary. Cornelius BURGESS was in this same unit. James H. BROWN was a farrier which is a blacksmith. James Remley BROWN was a private. Cornelius BURGESS and James H. BROWN were among the last to be mustered out on August 1, 1865. Both served approximately five years as long as any other member of their unit.

James Harley BROWN lived at the mouth of Beech Branch, Wyoming County, West Virginia. The Joda BROWN family of Big Huff Creek told me that James Harley was worried about death as the year 1890. He died before Nancy Celite TOLER who we know died 11 October 1892. James Harley died all of a sudden while putting meal in a sack. The Joda BROWNs remembered that Elisha BROWN received his fathers hats. The 1890 Military Census states that Nancy BROWN was a widow.

Their children are as follows:

1 James Remley BROWN born 2 September 1846 Cyclone Logan, Virginia. Married Mary H. BAILEY 22 June 1866 died 19 September 1900.

2 Lucinda BROWN born 11 July 1848 Cyclone, Logan, Virginia. Married Stephen BROWNING, son of Nathaniel BROWNING (See Nathaniel BROWNING Family.) died 24 December 1917.

3 Mary BROWN born 24 December 1850 Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married Gordon BURGESS, son of Thomas BURGESS Jr. and Harriet ALLEN, he was born 5 July 1848 in Logan County, Virginia and died 10 December 1897, Mary BROWN died 16 May 1928.


6 Lloyd BROWN born 24 July 1856 Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married (1) 27 January 1875 Ethel BROWNING, Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret BROWNING. (2) 21 August 1891 Angeline BURGESS, Lloyd died 4 September 1938.

Margaret BROWN 1870 age 9 born 1861 Logan County, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF JAMES HARLEY BROWN AND NANCY TOLER

1 James Remley BROWN born 2 September 1846 Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married Mary H. BAILEY on 22 June 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. He died 19 September 1900 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Buried on 20 September 1900 at Harless Cemetery (Pine Grove Cemetery), Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia. She was born 22 April 1846 in Wyoming County, Virginia. She is the daughter of Thomas BAILEY and Priscilla COOK.

1A Amanda BROWN 1880 age 3 born 1877 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census. Died 6 December 1930 at Accoville, Logan, West Virginia age 63 years, 6 months, and 15 days.


1C Celite BROWN 1880 age 10 born 1870 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census. Family found in House #47 1880 Wyoming County Census.

1D Amos BROWN 1880 age 9 born 1871. 1880 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census. Married Ellen BROWN 16 March 1890 Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of J. D. BROWN and N. TOLER. History of Wyoming County says Amos married BROOKS.

1E Ella BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census.

1F Emily BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873

1G Hidgeman BROWN 1880 age 4 born 1876 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census. Married Virginia BROWN 27 July 1897 in Logan County, West Virginia. Daughter of Evan BROWN and Margaret VANCE.

1H Howard BROWN 1880 age 3 born 1877 Wyoming County, Virginia Census. Married Matilda ADKINS.

1I Powell BROWN married Martelia ADKINS.
207

James Harley BROWN Family

1J Caroline BROWN married Rev. Lucian COOK

1K Jane BROWN married Joel McGraw

1L Maude BROWN married Lem BROWN

2 Lucinda BROWN born 11 July 1848 Cyclone, Logan, Virginia. Married Stephen BROWNING. She died 24 December 1917. He was the son of Nathaniel BROWNING and Margaret BROWNING. See Stephen for their descendents.

3 Mary BROWN born 24 December 1850 Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married Gordon BURGESS, son of Thomas BURGESS and Harriet ALLEN. She died 16 May 1928. Gordon BURGESS died 20 December 1897 age 47 years, 35 days in Wyoming County, West Virginia. They are buried in the Burgess Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia.


3B Allen BURGESS born 27 March 1874 died 10 September 1928. Married (1) Vice BROWN (2) Elva or Eva WORKMAN born 16 Oct 1877 died 15 Nov 1915.

3C Bernard BURGESS died 5 February 1894 Wyoming County, West Virginia.

3D D. BURGESS female died 3 September 1892 15 days old Wyoming County, West Virginia.

3E Viola BURGESS born 1886 (1912 age 23) married Dock BURGESS on 21 June 1912 in Logan County, West Virginia, son of Aaron BURGESS and Cally Aliff GUTHRIE. She died 19 June 1943 in Logan County, West Virginia.

3F Miles William BURGESS born 14 January 1885 died 9 July 1967 in Logan County, West Virginia. Married Martha PERRY, daughter of Leander PERRY and Amanda PAINTER.

3F1 Homer Lee BURGESS never married.

3F2 Arnold Gordon BURGESS married Freda WILLARD.

3F3 Virginia BURGESS

3F4 Charles Lewis BURGESS

3G Elly BURGESS born 29 December 1897 married Bud Rawlins on 26 March 1916.
Personolly interviewed Elly RAWLINS at Cyclone, West Virginia to receive a lot of this information in 1972.

4 Elisha BROWN born 4 May 1851 in Cyclone, Wyoming County, Virginia married Cosbi BAILEY 14 March 1872 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. He died 9 April 1941. He received James Harley BROWNs hat when he died. Cosbi born 20 June 1854, daughter of Thomas BAILEY and Priscilla COOK. Elisha is buried at Cyclone, West Virginia. Elisha buried at Toler Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia. A Causby BROWN born 9 June 1851 died 18 November 1930 is also buried there.

4A Surilda BROWN 1880 age 7 born 1873 Wyoming County, West Virginia. 1880 Census House #55.


4C Andrew Christopher BROWN born 19 February 1876 died 8 May 1964 married Elba __________. She was born 25 May 1876 died 10 December 1946. They are buried Toler Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia.

4D Noah BROWN 1880 age 2 March 1878 in Wyoming County, West Virginia Census.

4E James Thurman BROWN born 20 May 1883.

4F Cornelia BROWN born 28 February 1885.

4G Mathers B. BROWN born 24 January 1888.

4H Dennie BROWN born 6 June 1891 died 17 September 1944. Buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery beside Pearl M. ROLLING who was born 22 March 1893 and died 17 September 1944.

4I Joda Walters BROWN born 11 March 1893 married Etha LUSK 30 June 1899. She was born 10 October 1899, daughter of Rosa BROWN and Leander LUSK.

4J Aurela BROWN born 14 July 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

5 Emmaline BROWN born 12 July 1854 in Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married (1) Valdis BAILEY (2) Chap HARLESS.

6 Lloyd BROWN born 25 April 1859 or 24 July 1856 in Cyclone, Wyoming, Virginia. Married (1) Ethel BROWNING 27 January 1875 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter of Nathaniel BROWNING
James Harley BROWN Family

and Margaret BROWNING (2) Angeline BURGESS 21 August 1891, daughter of Fernandus BURGESS. Lloyd BROWN died 4 September 1938 buried at Harless Cemetery, Cyclone, Wyoming. Ethel died 15 May 1890 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

6A Bilton BROWN 1903 age 23 born 1880 Married Ellen ELLIS 10 July 1903 in Logan County, West Virginia, daughter or Charles ELLIS and N. A. MULLINS.


6C Naomi BROWN 1920 age 20 born 1900 married Otis BROOKS 27 October 1920, Logan County, West Virginia. He is the son of R. L. BROOKS and Rispia BAILEY.

6D Tabitha BROWN 1880 age 4 born 1876 Logan Census.

6E Fanny BROWN 1880 age 2 born 1878 Logan Census.

7 Martha Ann BROWN born 25 April 1859 Cyclone Wyoming, Virginia married James Marion VANCE on 28 April 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died 13 July 1896. Lived at Greenbottton, West Virginia. Died at Vancebottom. He was the son of Eli N. Blackburn VANCE and Nancy BROWN. She is buried in the Harless Cemetery with her father near the Logan Wyoming County line on Huff Creek.

7A Madison VANCE 1902 age 23 born 1879 married Sarah BAILEY 1902 age 19 married 1 January 1902 in Logan County, West Virginia.

8 Margaret or Malinda BROWN 1870 age 9 born 1861 Logan County, West Virginia.

There is a Margaret BROWN born 14 May 1860 died 13 May 1928 buried in Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia, who married M. I. Van BAILEY who was born 25 March 1858. Died 17 September 1927 also buried at Cyclone, Wyoming, West Virginia. I. V. BAILEY was born 25 March 1858 and died 17 September 1927. Both are buried in Toler Cemetery, Cyclone Wyoming, West Virginia.
Chapter 26

The TOLER FAMILY research is a line which needs a great deal of work as the information we have is sketchy to say the least. Perhaps the best place to start is with the 1810 Census of Giles County, Virginia, the 1815 Tax List of Giles County and The Giles County Survey Book 1.

1810 Giles County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 10 16 16 45 up</td>
<td>0 10 16 26 45 up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, David</td>
<td>0 1 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, Elisha</td>
<td>0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, Zachariah</td>
<td>0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1815 Tax List of Giles County, Virginia

The TOLERS lived near Big Spring Mountain and Little Sugar Run.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White Males Slaves</th>
<th>Horses asses</th>
<th>Cattle</th>
<th>other Taxable Items</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>over 16 Years</td>
<td>etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, Richard</td>
<td>1 0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, James</td>
<td>1 0 0 2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, David</td>
<td>1 0 3 7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>one grist or sawmill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, Elisha</td>
<td>1 0 2 2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, William</td>
<td>1 0 0 2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Giles County, Virginia Survey Book 1

p. 225 Richard TOLER 18 acres on Huff's Creek 1815
p. 219 James TOLER 50 acres Clear Fork of Guyandotte 1812
p. 187 David TOLER 40 acres Huff Creek of Guyandotte 1813
p. 27 David TOLER 220 acres Little Laurel Fork Guyandotte River North Side 1808

We must first remember that these areas were in Giles County, until 1824 when it became Logan County, then in 1850 the TOLERS lived in what we know is Wyoming County. Certainly we have no proof but I feel we see a family unit emerging from this information.

All three of the above sources indicate that David TOLER is much older than the others. From the 1810 Census we see that he was born before 1765. From the survey we see he bought land earlier (1808) than the others and in a larger number of acres (200 acres). Also in the Tax List we see that he owned a
Gristmill and had more animals than the others. From the Tax List we see they were living near the older David TOLER. Certainly though not proof we have strong indications he was their father.

Before looking at the supposed sons of David TOLER. Let's look at the 1850 Census Dwelling #544

David TOLER Age 87 Male White Farmer Virginia
Jane LOTRIDGE 53 Female White Virginia
LOTRIDGE 16
Sally DAVIS 13 Female

NOTE: A LOTRIDGE was the daughter of James BROWN and Esther in Tazewell County, Virginia.

Now let's look at the children. From the 1810 Census we see Elisha and Zachariah living near David in Giles County. From the tax list we get the names of three more who were probably sons: Richard, James, or William. If these five are not David's sons, there are certainly closely related.

Giles County, Virginia Deeds

24 Apr 1821 David TOLER of Giles and James TOLER Deed Book B-272 Indenture 160 acres Huff Creek a branch of the Guyandotte River.

24 Apr 1821 Richard TOLER to Thomas CHRISTIAN & Becky Deed B-261 for $100.00. Richard bought 60 acres Huff Creek, Branch of Guyandotte River.

14 Aug 1813 William TOLER 70 acres. Thomas NEWTON Deed Book A p. 317, 70 acres on Guyandotte same land more or less some survey in the name of Zachariah H. TOLER and William TOLER land granted by letter patent bearing date 4 Aug 1812.

Indenture 5 April 1841 between James P. CHRISTIAN and Ann, his wife, and James BROWN 60 acres on Huff Creek some land conveyed by Francis P. TOLER to said CHRISTIAN by deed of record where James BROWN now lives.

Indenture 6 September 1841 between Rachel TOLER, widow of Richard TOLER deceased of the County of Monroe and state of Virginia and John COOK, Jr. of the county to Rachel TOLER $600.00 sell to John COOK, Jr. land held by Richard TOLER on waters of Huffs creek which Richard formerly lived bought off Thomas CHRISTIAN by Richard TOLER 60 acres below mouth of Teneys Fork S 60 East 24 poles to 2 black oaks near said TOLER's house to William TOLER.
Indenture 3 August 1848 by and between Rebecca GOARE (late Rachel TOLER) of the county of Monroe and William TOLER, Jr. for $1.00 to Rachel for $1.00 to Rachel 13 acres Huffs Creek to Low Gap Branch.

Indenture 26 February 1849 William TOLER & Elizabeth from Thomas TOLER for $75.00 130 acres on Huffs Creek include all that Joseph McDonald conveyed to William TOLER.

TOLER Deeds Logan County, Virginia (Now West Virginia.)

Indenture 25 June 1836 between Elisha TOLER and Ann, his wife between James LAWSON & Anthony LAWSON for $48.73 note bearing date 3 January 1831 sell to James LAWSON 63 acres on Guyandotte River 2 miles below the forks of said river and being the same land purchased from Zachariah TOLER.

Indenture 20 October 1836 between David TOLER and Francis P. TOLER of the state of Indiana. David sold to Francis on Huffs Creek in Logan County 60 acres.

Indenture 22 October 1836 Francis P. TOLER of the Shelby and state of Indiana to James P. CHRISTIAN for $200.00 60 acres on Huff Creek. Witness Joseph PERRY, James BROWN, Martha MILLER.

Deed 13 July 1837 James LAWSON & Thomas TOLER Elisha TOLER land on Clear Fork Guyandotte sold Elisha land at public land (gives land to Thomas.)

Indenture 17 June 1837 between Nancy TOLER and heirs, Francis P. TOLER, James B. TOLER, Henry K. TOLER of Shelby County, Indiana to James P. CHRISTIAN $50.00 land Clear Fork of Guyandotte.

1820 Giles County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>45</th>
<th>Up</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>45</th>
<th>Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David TOLER</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard TOLER</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha TOLER</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James TOLER</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah TOLER</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 1830 Logan County, Virginia Census and 1840 Logan County, Virginia Census are on the following page.
### 1830 Logan County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 1 1 2 1 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David TOLER</td>
<td>Anna BLANKENSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 1 1 2 1 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha TOLER</td>
<td>Rachel HEIGHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 1 1 1 0 0 1</td>
<td>3 2 2 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard TOLER</td>
<td>Robert TOLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>Rachel HEIGHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 0 1 1 0 1</td>
<td>1 1 1 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah TOLER</td>
<td>Ann BLANKENSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 1 1 0 0 1</td>
<td>1 2 1 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1840 Logan County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0 2 3 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 4 1 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha TOLER</td>
<td>Anna BLANKENSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0 2 3 0 0 1</td>
<td>2 3 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David TOLER</td>
<td>Robert TOLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 2 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>Rachel HEIGHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 0 1 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>Rachel HEIGHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah TOLER</td>
<td>Ann BLANKENSHIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 0 1 1 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 2 1 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Such information is found on pages 388 to 390 in Mary Keller Bowman’s Reference Book of Wyoming County History.


2. Richard TOLER born 1784-1794 Cabell County Marriage Rachel HEIGHS married Robert TOLER 6 January 1816. 1810 Cabell County Tax List - March 26, 1810 - John HISEY 1 white male, no slaves, and 4 horses. Is John HISEY brother of Rachel HEIGHS. Joseph HISEY in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

3. Elisha TOLER 1850 age 64 born 1786 in Virginia and wife, Anna BLANKENSHIP. Elisha TOLER married in Cabell; therefore, his brother may have made the same trip six years earlier. TOLER $850 age 57 born 1793. Virginia. Married 9 June 1810 Book 1 page 11 Cabell.

4. James TOLER married Nancy WALL in Tazewell County, Virginia, 5 August 1813. See Indenture dated 17 June 1837 indicated James TOLER may be deceased and she has taken them to Shelby County, Indiana.

5. William TOLER 1850 age 60 born 1790 Virginia in Wyoming County. 1850 living with wife, Elizabeth also age 60 living with William TOLER Jr. 1850 age 35 born 1815 with wife Margaret TOLER 1850 age 35 born 1815 in Virginia.
Rachel VANE married James Hamilton 2 September 1786 Russell County, Virginia.

1 Zachariah TOLER 1850 age 65 born 1785 married Lucy BLANKENSHIP daughter of Eli BLANKENSHIP Sr.

1A William TOLER 1850 age 36 born 1844 married Elizabeth TOLER daughter of Elisha TOLER. 1850 age 50

1A1 James D. TOLER 1850 age 8 born 1842
1A2 Mary Ann TOLER 1850 age 5 born 1845
1A3 Rebecca Jane TOLER 1850 age 4 born 1846
1A4 Issac E. TOLER 1850 age 2 born 1848
1A5 John D. TOLER 1850 age 1 born 1849
1A6 Coebie E. TOLER born 1850 age 1/12
1A7 Eleanor S. TOLER born 4 July 1853 Wyoming County, West Virginia. Died Wyoming County, West Virginia 12 December 1853.
1A8 William C. TOLER born 16 January 1854 Wyoming County, West Virginia.
1A9 Rebecca Jane TOLER married Creed SMOOT 19 July 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia

1B Charles TOLER born 1850-age 24-1826 married Ellen TOLER, daughter of Elisha TOLER. He died 15 June 1895 age 65 1830 Wyoming County, West Virginia.

1C James TOLER Sr. 1850 age 12 born 1838 married Juliann BROWNING 18 December 1863 Wyoming County, West Virginia. Daughter of William and Rebecca BROWNING

1D Henry TOLER Sr. 1850 age 24 born 1826 married Annie BLANKENSHIP

1E Mary Polly TOLER born 1850 age 34 1816 married Claybourne BLANKENSHIP

1F Dicey TOLER born 1830 McDowell County, Virginia married Elisha CARTER went to Kentucky.

1G Henry Harvey TOLER born 1830 McDowell County, Virginia married Mattie LESTER.

1H Squire TOLER Sr. born 1817 age 33-1850 married Elizabeth BLANKENSHIP

1H1 Crocket TOLER born 5 Oct 1853 Wyoming County, Virginia
1H2 Luvienca TOLER born 11 June 1854 Wyoming County, Virginia
1H3 Margaret TOLER born 1 Dec 1854 Wyoming County, Virginia
David TOLER Family

1I John TOLER born 1825 at Sun Hill married Elizabeth CLINE born 1826, daughter of Peter CLINE died 30 June 1901- age 83 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. He was a blacksmith.

1J Jane TOLER born 1830 Selden, Kentucky married James ADAMS 24 March 1857 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Since Jane was born in Selden, Kentucky, the TOLERs must have lived in Kentucky for a while.

1K Lucinda TOLER married Peter CLINE 25 March 1856 son of Peter CLINE and Mary. 

Information from Reference Book of Wyoming County History

1880 Wyoming County, West Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles TOLER</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor TOLER</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1 Lucinda TOLER</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2 James TOLER</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B3 Mary TOLER</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B4 Vicky TOLER</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B5 Crocket TOLER</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B6 Andrew S. TOLER</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B7 Robert L. TOLER</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B8 Surrilda TOLER</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B9 Charles W. TOLER</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Richard TOLER located on Huff Creek before 1812, where he first lived on land of John - Old Jack - COOKE. He joined the Guyandotte Baptist Church in 1812 and was its clerk for several years. He was killed by a falling tree... page 389 Reference Book of Wyoming County by Mary Keller Bowman. 1965. Richard is not in the 1840 Logan County Census. His wife Rachel had remarried a GOARE by 3 August 1843 (See Deed). Rachel was a widow by 6 September 1841 as per that deed which indicates he was in Monroe County. Rachel GOARE is not found in the 1850 Wyoming or Logan County Census.

2A David TOLER born 10 February 1812 died 10 July 1896 Wyoming County, West Virginia married Mary Polly. Mary TOLER died July 1897 age 83 David TOLER husband in Wyoming County, West Virginia. David TOLER is in the 1850 Wyoming County Census.


2A2 Rebecca Jane TOLER 1850-age 17 born 1833 in Wyoming

For years I thought that Nancy Celite Toler was the daughter of Richard Toler because of the notes from Mary Keller Bowman. I now believe that her notes are incorrect. I believe that Nancy Celite Toler was the daughter of Elisha Toler and Anna Blankenship. Richard Toler does not have children in the 1830 Logan County, Virginia Census and does not list children in his will. See the Will of Richard Toler at the back of this book. Elisha Toler and Ann Blankenship are the best candidates to be the parents of Nancy Celite Toler and the other children. Jim Burgess
County Census. Not married 1880 Census 1880 age 47.

2A3 Martha A. TOLER 1850 age 16 born 1834 Wyoming married John PAINTER 2 Feb 1860 in Wyoming County, Virginia. He was the son of Charles and Mary PAINTER.


2A5 Andrew M. TOLER born 1835 age 23. Married 1858 to Martha HATFIELD 20 September 1858 in Logan County, Virginia. Martha was born 10 October 1833 died 12 July 1891 buried Ben Creek, Mingo County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Aley and Ann HATFIELD. Rev. A. M. TOLER born 10 April 1835 died 22 December 1900-Buried Ben Creek

2A5a J. M. P. TOLER 1882 age 23 married Laura ROBINSON 16 Feb 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of T. ROBINSON and R. FERRELL.

2A6 Charlotte TOLER 1850 Wyoming Census age 6 married Issac Morgan 11 January 1864 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Son of George and Judy Morgan

2A7 Nancy C. TOLER 1850 age 10 1850 Census married 18 Mar 1858 Wyoming County, Virginia died 6 January 1895 age 52 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. She was the wife of John BROWN who was the son of James and Mary Millie BROWN. There are two Nancy C. TOLERs see 2C.

2A8 Alfred TOLER born 1846 age 4 in 1850

2A9 Ballard C. TOLER 1872 age 22 born in Wyoming County, Virginia. Married Margaret BAILEY 20 April 1872 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. Daughter of Henderson and Margaret BAILEY.

2A10 Elinira F. TOLER died 12 December 1853 age 2 years, 7 months, and 8 days in Wyoming County, West Virginia.


2A12 William TOLER died 1 July 1854 age 2 years, 1 month, and 3 days. Father was David TOLER.

2B Ballard TOLER married Margaret BAILEY, daughter of Henderson BAILEY.
David TOLER Family

2C Nancy Celite TOLER married James Harley BROWN (See his family.) Nancy is listed in 1850 Logan County, West Virginia Census age 24 born 1826 which matches tombstone date of 21 Aug 1824. She is Davids sister not daughter.

2D William TOLER never married.

2E Floyd TOLER never married.

2F Big Sis TOLER married James STAMPER

2G Rebecca TOLER married Michael CLINE Sr. Leander CLINE married Inabo CLINE daughter.

2H Thomas TOLER born 1812 1850 age 38 married Rebecca BROWN 1850 age 34. She is the daughter of James BROWN. He is in the 1850 Wyoming County, Virginia Census. (See Rachel BROWN Family.)

3 Elisha TOLER 1850 age 64 born 1786 in Wyoming County, Virginia Census 17 September 1850. Died 1856 age 78 in Virginia.

3A Ellen TOLER 1850 age 19 born 1831 married Charles TOLER 1850 age 24 1826 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

3B Betsey TOLER married William TOLER, son of Zachariah TOLER.

3C Emanuel TOLER married ____ GRIMMETT.

3D Issac M. TOLER born 1866 age 47 born 1819 Giles County, Virginia married (1)_____ (2) Isabella VANCE BROWN (widow of Issac BROWN 24 August 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Abner VANCE and Jane PERRY.

4 William TOLER Sr. 1850 age 60 1790 was born Wyoming County, Virginia Census married Elizabeth _____ 1850 age 60.

4A William TOLER Jr. 1850 age 35 married Margaret SPENCE 3 March 1869 1869 age 20 born 1849. May not be same Margaret SPENCE.

4B Elanor B. TOLER died 12 December 1853 Clear Fork, Wyoming County, West Virginia.

5 James TOLER married Nancy WALL 5 Aug 1813 in Tazewell County, Virginia. See Indenture Logan County, Virginia dated 17 June 1837.

HEIGHS, HISEY Family
I believe HISEY Family came from Shenandoah County, Virginia and Germany before that. This information I believe to be on the ancestors of Rachel HEIGHS. I believe John HISEY, who left a will in Cabell County dated 1837, is the father or brother of our Rachel HEIGHS.


3 1820 Cabell County Census. John HISEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up</td>
<td>Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 John HISEY will dated 17 Jan 1837 list children Polly, Colly, Henry Koontz, Philip HISEY, Peggy STAILEY and deceased son John HISEY. Adm. Benjamin BROWN Witnesses Levi McCORMICH, Martin HULL, George HAGER.

5 From the Book Cabell County Annals and Families page 496 we find that Joseph STAILEY married a Miss HISEY, a German whose family lived on Four Pole. The record shows that John and Philip HISEY in 1828 bought 112 acres of land on Four Pole Creek and the HISEY Fork gets its name from this family. This family moved to Urbana, Illinois. Rachel may be related to this family.

Shenandoah County Marriages

Daniel HISEY married Dorothy MILLER 21 March 1805 Christian HISEY Bondsman
Christian HISEY married Catherine FRAVEL 22 May 1848.
John HISEY married Mima CARRIER, daughter of Martha 4 April 1804 Bondsman Daniel HISEY
George COFFMAN married Catherine HISEY, daughter of Mary Anna 6 August 1803
Jacob HISEY married Amelia WILLIAMS 21 March 1808 Bondsman Jos. William and John HISEY.
Jos HISEY Eliz married Attoffer, Eliz daughter of George 27 April 1816.
John HISEY married Barbara DERTING, daughter of John 19 Feb 1834.

Matthew 24:13

But he that endure unto the end, shall be saved.
Nearly all the VANCE families in Logan County are descendants of Elder Abner VANCE. Much has been written and said about this exciting ancestor. We know that he married Susannah HOWARD, probably in Russell County, Virginia. In the 1850 Logan Census, Susannah is listed as being 83; therefore, she was born about 1767 in Virginia. For what will become obvious, Abner does not appear in the Census records. Tradition from residents and county history of Logan County indicate that Abner was a Revolutionary War Veteran from North Carolina, an Indian Spy and a Baptist minister. We are certain that he was an Indian Spy and a minister. To date I have found no information to confirm that he served in the Revolution.

From Susannah's birth year of 1767, we can calculate that Abner was born between 1760 and 1770. In 1776 he would have been a young man of 15 to 20 years of age; therefore, it is possible that he was a Revolutionary War Veteran. Abner came from Virginia, South Carolina, or North Carolina. North Carolina would be the most likely since this is what Henry Clay RAGLAND states in his History of Logan County.

Abner VANCE settled in what is now Russell County, Virginia between 1780 and 1799 where we find a deed dated October 1799 where Abner and Susannah sold 45 acres on the Clinch River to David BLACK. In 1799 Abner VANCE was appointed to be a surveyor from the Clinch River to Samuel Robinson's land. In 1804 he had a land transaction with Benjamin Williamson. (Book 3, page 326 and Book 3, page 355). In 1811 he again was appointed to survey the road from the Sandy River to Garden Road.

Residents in Logan County tell the story of how Abner spent many years traveling the countryside spreading the Baptist faith. Travelers were likely to find him sitting by a fire or in a cave preparing sermons for future presentation. He loved to write and sing the early mountain ballads and hymns.

Time has lost the exact date of the tragic occurrence which I believe to be between 1812 and 1815. The story has been told time and time again through the years. I am trying to piece together the story as it has been told to me on three or four occasions from older citizens that I met while living in Logan County.

A daughter whose name I believe to be Elizabeth Betsy (no proof) fell under the influence of a man named Lewis Horton. I am not at all sure that Elizabeth was the correct daughter, but I believe her to be the one since Elizabeth appears to have never been married. The story goes that Lewis talked Betsy into going away with him. Abner supposedly tried to talk his teenage daughter out of making the trip to Baltimore with Lewis, but to no avail. Again tradition states Baltimore, no proof found. Betsy and Lewis
were gone for what turned out to be several months with no word being sent to the worried parents.

Finally after about four months Lewis HORTON rode back to Abner VANCE's front yard and said something like, "I have used her long enough, you can have her back!" With Lewis HORTON still laughing at Abner the old man stepped back into the house and pulled down his trusty flintlock from over the front door. Abner then shot Lewis HORTON from his horse as Lewis was crossing the Clinch River. Lewis died a few hours later.

Abner VANCE Senior then crossed the mountains and journeyed down the Little Sandy River into Kentucky and Logan County, Virginia. Accounts indicate that he went to both places. I obviously would like to believe that he settled near or in present day Mingo County, since many of his descendents live there today. Imagine the trip he must have made and what was going through his mind. Whether he made the journey by himself or with his family is open to conjecture. Whatever the case, we know that he stayed for a short while in this general area. I have been unable to ascertain when the murder occurred; therefore, I cannot determine how long he was there.

It was no longer than 1 month to 3 years. Abner was convinced to return to Russell County or was taken back to stand trial. For whatever the reason Abner apparently felt that he could receive a fair trial and be exonerated. He returned with Sheriff James McPARLAND to face trial in Russell County, Virginia for the murder of Lewis HORTON.

Abner felt that he would receive a fair trial in Russell County since public sentiment was running in his favor. Most people felt that Abner had a tremendous chance to be set free even though the HORTONS were powerful and wealthy individuals.

A court was called at the Russell County Courthouse 16 October 1817 in which he was formally charged with the murder. The trial in Russell County ended up with a hung jury; therefore, the trial was moved to Washington County, Virginia, where a jury quickly sentenced Abner to hang. I am sure that Abner and people in the area were surprised by the decision. The records from Russell County, Virginia follow: I have been unable to check out the records from Washington County, Virginia.

Records in Russell County, Virginia on Trial of Abner VANCE

The case of Richard VANCE who was yesterday committed for trial as accessory to a felony. To the Superior Court of Sam for this county as it respects his admission to bail was reconsidered and for reasons appearing is the opinion of the Court that the
Abner VANCE Family

said Richard VANCE be admitted to give security for his personal appearance at the next term of the said Superior Court by entering into recognizance in the sum of three hundred dollars with his securities in the penalty of $150 each, but not finding such security was remanded to jail then to remain till security given or until he be thence discharged by due course of law.

Abner VANCE being bound in a recognizance with John VANCE and James VANCE his securities to appear here this day to abide by and perform the judgment of the Court on a charge of a breach of the peace by Daniel HORTON was solemnly called but came not.

Richard VANCE committed to the jail of this county charged with being accessory after the fact to the shooting and wounding of Lewis HORTON by Abner VANCE with intent to murder and of which shooting the said Lewis HORTON thereafter died, was brought into court and there upon sundry witnesses being sworn and examined as well for as against the said Richard VANCE it is the opinion of the Court that the said Richard VANCE for the felony in being accessory as aforesaid ought to be lead in the Superior Court of Law for this County at the next term and there upon was remanded to jail.

At a Court called and held by the justices of Russell County at the Courthouse on the 16th day of October 1817 for the examination of Abner VANCE and Susanna VANCE charged with the murder of Lewis HORTON.

Present, Zachariah FUGATE, Charles CARRELL, Samuel GIBSON, James BROWNING, Nathan HAMILTON, John COLLEY, gent Justices

The said Abner VANCE and Susanna VANCE being brought into Court and sundry witnesses being sworn and examined as well for as against them. It is the opinion of the Court that the said Abner VANCE and Susanna VANCE for the murder of Lewis HORTON as aforesaid ought to be made in the Superior Court of Jan for this county that the said Susanna VANCE be permitted to give security for her personal appearance before the said Superior Court at the next term in the sum of $?? dollars to answer the charge aforesaid and the said Abner VANCE was remanded to jail and the said Susanna VANCE not being able to find such security was also remanded to jail there to remain till she find such security or until she be thence discharged by due course of law.

Daniel HORTON, Ezekiel DANIEL, Joseph FULK, William HARDEN, Catherine HARDEN, Issac HARDEN and William HORTON all of this County come into Court and severally acknowledged go themselves to be indebted to this excellency James P. PRESTON Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred dollars each, of their respective lands and tenements
goods and chattels to be levied and to the said Governor and his free season for the use of the Commonwealth rendered. Yet upon this condition that if the said Daniel HORTON, Ezekiel DANIEL, Joseph FULK, William HARDEN, Catherine HARDEN, Issac HARDEN, and William HORTON shall severally make their pensional appearance before the Judge of the Superior Court Law for this County at the Courthouse at the next term to give evidence on behalf of the Commonwealth against Abner VANCE and Susanna VANCE accused of murder, then this recognizance to be void.

Signed

Zachariah FUGATE

At least one more trial was given with the same verdict: Guilty! While in jail awaiting his execution, Abner VANCE wrote the famous Death Ballad of Elder Abner VANCE. Abner sung the song standing on the scaffold minutes before he was hung.

It has been stated that he received a pardon perhaps from the Governor of Virginia. But the pardon was received after the hanging.

C. W. BROWNING an elder of resident of Logan County, West Virginia, told me the following story in 1971 that occurred several years ago.

A man rode up to the home of a family in Logan County and asked to spend the night. The lady of the home was a grand daughter or great grand daughter of Abner VANCE. The lady asked what the man wanted. The man then said that he would like to spend the night since it was getting dark.

What is your name? she asked.
My name is Horton! he replied.

God bless you, my name is Vance she said, and you can ride on.

(From my memory and discussion with C. W. BROWNING, Logan, West Virginia. He said the story was in a book about the Hatfields.

After the hanging, Susanna and her family moved to Cabell County, Virginia that part which later became Logan County. I have not found a deed in Cabell County, Virginia. Susanna is found in the 1820 Census of Cabell County. There are several smaller children living with Susanna. Also there is an older woman whom I believe to be Elizabeth or the daughter who was involved with Lewis HORTON.

See the Census Records for Susanna and families as they appear in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 Census of Logan County, Virginia. Susanna appears in the 1850 Census dwelling #484, Elizabeth is in dwelling #370 and the authors ancestors James BROWN and Millie
VANCE are in dwelling #15.

Tradition states that Susanna VANCE is buried in the Hatfield Cemetery, Sarah Ann, Logan, West Virginia. I searched carefully but could not find a marker. I believe her to be buried in this cemetery in an unmarked grave.

Elizabeth had a daughter Nancy VANCE who married Ephraim HATFIELD 28 August 1828 across the river in Pike County, Kentucky. They were the parents of Devil Anse HATFIELD.

THE DEATH BALLAD OF ELDER ABNER VANCE

GREEN GROWS THE WOODS WHERE SANDY FLOWS,
THERE IS PEACE ALONG ITS HILLS;
IN THE VALLEY THE BLACK BEAR LIES SECURE.
THE RED BUCK ROAMS THE HILLS.

BUT VANCE NO MORE SHALL SANDY BEHOLD,
NOR DRINK ITS CRYSTAL WAVE:
THE PARTIAL JUDGE PRONOUNCED HIS DOOM,
TO THE HUNTER, A FELONS GRAVE.

THE JUDGE CALLED ME AN INCARNATE FRIEND,
FOR ELLIOTS LIFE I SAVED;
I COULD NOT AGREE TO ELLIOTS GUILT,
HUMANITY BELongs TO THE BRAVE.

THE MERCY THAT I TO OTHERS HAVE SHOWN,
HAS NEVER BEEN SHOWN TO ME.
HUMANITY, I SAY, BELongs TO THE BRAVE,
AND I HOPE IT BELongs TO ME.

TWAS BY ADVICE OF MCFARLAND,
JUDGE JOHNSON DID ME CALL;
I WAS TAKEN FROM MY NATIVE HOME,
AND PLACED IN YON STONE WALL.

MY PERSECUTORS HAVE GAINED THEIR QUEST,
THEIR PROMISE TO MAKE GOOD;
THEY OFTEN SPORE THEY IS NEVER REST
TILL THEY WON MY OWN LIFES BLOOD.

DANIEL HORTON, BOB, AND BILL,
a LIE AGAINST ME SPORE;
IN ORDER TO TAKE MY LIFE AWAY,
THAT I SHOULD BE NO MORE.

BUT THEY AND I TOGETHER MUST MEET,
WHERE ALL THINGS ARE MADE KNOWN:
AND IF I HAVE SHED THE INNOCENT BLOOD,
I HOPE THERE IS MERCY SHOWN.

BRIGHT SHINES THE SUN ON CLINCHS HILLS,
AND SOFT THE WEST WIND BLOWS;
THE VALLEYS ARE COVERED ALL OVER WITH BLOOM,
PERFUMED BY THE FRAGRANT ROSE.

BUT VANCE NO MORE SHALL SANDY BEHOLD,
NOR SMELL ITS SWEET PERFUME;
THIS DAY HIS EYES WILL CLOSE IN DEATH,
HIS BODY GO DOWN TO THE TOMB.

FAREWELL MY FRIENDS, MY CHILDREN DEAR!
TO YOU I BID FAREWELL;
The love I have for your precious souls,
No mortal tongue can tell.

FAREWELL TO YOU MY LOVING WIFE,
TO YOU I BID ADIEU;
AND IF I REACH FAIR CANNANS SHORE,
I WILL WAIT AND WATCH FOR YOU.

Children of Abner VANCE

1 John VANCE 1850 age 70 born 1780 in Russell County, Virginia. He married Hannah RADAR. She was born 1850 age 56, 1860 age 66, born 1794 in Virginia. John died by 1860.

1A Levi VANCE 1850 age 25. He married (1) Mary M. McDONALD on 18 August 1853 in Logan County, Virginia. She was the daughter of James and Rebecca Clark McDONALD. (2) Mary A. DUTY on 10 February 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Thos CHAFIN and Sarah Curry. Marriage Record states John is the son of John VANCE and W. BROWNING. (3) Frances CHAFIN on 29 June 1880, who was the daughter of Thas and Sarah Curry CHAFIN in Logan County, West Virginia.

1A1 Abner A. VANCE 1870 age 16 in Logan County Census Married (1) Acentha or Cantha BROWNING, daughter of William and Elizabeth Christian BROWNING. (2) Frances, daughter of Thos and Sarah (Curry) CHAPIN 29 June 1880. Abner died 5 September 1943 and Nancy died 13 December 1959. Buried in VANCE Hilltop Cemetery, 1 mile up Big Creek Road.

1A2 Leander J. VANCE 1870 age 14 married Parlie CHAPIN on 25 December 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of T. CHAPIN and S. CRURY.
Abner VANCE Family

1A3 John F. VANCE 1870 age 12 born 1858
1A4 James H. VANCE 1870 age 9 born 1861
1A5 Minerva VANCE 1870 age 9 born 1861
1A6 Floyd VANCE 1870 age 2 born 1868

1B Sena VANCE 1850 age 22 born 1828. Married Joshua HORNSBURY

1C Elizabeth VANCE 1850 age 25 born 1825. Married Thomas E. BROWNING, son of Reece and Hannah BROWNING. Thomas was born 1823 age 27 in 1850.
   1C1 Paris BROWNING 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married Mary CURRY, daughter of John and Frances CURRY.
   1C2 Emsy BROWNING 1850 age 6 born 1844 House #90
   1C3 John E. BROWNING 1850 age 4 born 1846.
   1C4 Mary BROWNING 1850 age 1 born 1849.

2 Tabitha VANCE 1860 age 78, 1850 age 68. Born 1782 in Russell County, Virginia. Married Francie BROWNING. He is not in 1860 Census. He was the son of Enos BROWNING and Jennie TRIM.
   2A Mary born 1797 single
   2B William E. Buck born 1799. Married ____ WALLACE
   2C Jesse born 1801 married ____ WEBB
   2D Nancy born 1803. Married Lorenzo D. HILL.
   2E Ann born 1805. Married William ELLIS.
   2F Frankie born 1807. Married John CURRY.
   2G Margaret born 1809. Married David ROBERTSON.
   2H Jackson. He went west as a young man.
   2I Rebecca married James BROWNING.

3 William VANCE born 1790. He married Nancy BURNSIDE in 1807. She was the daughter of John ROCKBRIDGE. William died 17 May 1853.
   3A Harvey
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

3B John
3C Howard
3D Susannah
3E Lucinda
3F Rhoda

4 Alena VANCE 1850 age 59 born 1791 in 1860 age 71. Married Joseph DEMPSEY 1850 age 59 born 1791.
4A William A. DEMPSEY 1850 age 23 born 1827.
4B Sophonia J. DEMPSEY 1850 age 18 born 1832. She was recorded as the wife of Issac COOK.

5 Richard VANCE 1850 age 58 born 1792 not in 1860. Married Mary Ann SUTHERLAND. She was born 1791 age 69 in 1860. A Richard VANCE married Mary SIMS on 25 March 1813 by Matthew SPURLOCK in Floyd County, Kentucky. Raglands History states she was a SUTHERLAND.
5A Paris Smith VANCE 1850 age 24 born 1826. Married Nancy MAYNARD. She was born 1830 age 29 in 1850. She died 23 May 1913 age 83 in 1830.
5A1 James A. VANCE 1850 Census age 1 born 1849.
5A2 Elias VANCE born 22 September 1863. Died in Logan County, West Virginia on 9 December 1929.
5B Polly VANCE 1850 age 32 born 1818.
5C Richard VANCE, Jr. 1850 age 12 born 1838.
5D John W. VANCE 1850 age 10 born 1840.
5E William VANCE 1850 age 2 born 1848.

6 James VANCE 1850 age 56 born 1794 in Russell County, Virginia. He married Barbar MILLER on 20 November 1820. She was the daughter of Michael MILLER and Dolly ______.
6A Female born about 1818.
6B Female born about 1822.
6C Female born about 1824.
6D Male born about 1825.
6E Issac VANCE born 1827 died 1863. Married Virginia MILLER. She was born 1860 in Boone County, Virginia age 26 born 1834. She was the daughter of Col. John MILLER and Elizabeth ______. Her second marriage (2) Fernandus THOMPSON (3) Fry LUCAS.
6F Female born about 1828.
6G James VANCE, Jr. born 1830 married Polly MILLER, daughter of Col. John MILLER and Elizabeth. See 1860 Boone County,
Virginia Census.

6H  Elizabeth VANCE born 1832 married (1) William ABSHIRE (2) Thomas HUNTER

6I  Polly VANCE born 1833.
6J  William VANCE born 1836.
6K  Nancy VANCE born 1838.
6L  Wash VANCE born 1840.
6M  Colonel J. VANCE born 1842

7  Millie Mary VANCE 1850 age 54 born 1796 in Russell County, Virginia. Married James BROWN. (See James BROWN Section.)

8  Abner VANCE, Junior 1850 age 54 born 1796. In 1860 age 64. Married Jane PERRY born 1806 age 54 in 1860, who was the daughter of Joseph and Isabel PERRY.

8A  Isabel VANCE 1875 age 48 born 1827. She married (1) TOLER (2) 1 August 1875 Lewis M. HINCHMAN who is a widower and the son of U. HINCHMAN and R. MCDONALD in Logan County, West Virginia.

8B  Charley VANCE born 1828 age 22 in 1850. He married Rebecca J. WHITE, widow of Greyson WHITE, 25 August 1853. She was the daughter of James P. and Ann CHRISTIAN.

8C  Jane VANCE 1850 age 20 born 1830. She married Calvin BURGEES, son of Tandy BURGEES and Elizabeth BROWNING. (See his family.)

8D  Eli N. VANCE 1850 age 18 born 1832 in Logan County, Virginia. Married 30 August 1855 in Logan County Nancy H. BROWN. She was the daughter of Jas and Polly BROWN.

8E  Joseph VANCE 1850 age 15 born 1835. Married Elizabeth BURGEES in Logan County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Tandy BURGEES and Elizabeth BROWNING. (See Elizabeth BURGEES Family.)

8F  Margaret VANCE 1850 age 13 born 1837, 1855 age 19 in Logan County, Virginia. Married Evans FERRELL 27 December 1855. He was the son of James BROWN. (illigitimate)

8G  John Patterson VANCE 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married (1) Lucinda BURGEES (See their children under Lucinda.) (2) Malissa J. TOLER 25 December 1884 in Wyoming County, West Virginia.

Children of John and Malissa J.

8G1  William VANCE married Margaret BUTCHER
8G2  George VANCE married (1) Hattie ELLIS (2) Janie SWEET (3) Josie MOUNTS
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

8H Franklin VANCE 1850 age 8 born 1842.
8I Sarah Ann VANCE 1850 age 6 born 1844. A Sally VANCE, daughter of A. VANCE, married (1) BURGESS (2) married Floyd MULLINS 25 October 1877 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of H. MULLINS and Dicy ELLIS.

8J James M. VANCE 1850 age 1 born 1849.

9 Elizabeth VANCE 1850 age 56 born 1794 never married Household #370

9A James VANCE 1850 age 18 born 1832 in Virginia.
9B Mary VANCE 1850 age 19 born 1831 in Virginia.
9C Jane VANCE 1850 age 1 born 1849 in Virginia.
9D Nancy VANCE, daughter of Elizabeth VANCE, married Ephraim HATFIELD 28 August 1828. He was the son of Valentine HATFIELD in Pike County, Kentucky Records. (They were parents of Devil Anse HATFIELD.)
9E Sarah VANCE married Azandelions TAYLOR 12 January 1837. He was the son of Mary Ann TAYLOR.

10 Sarah VANCE born 1809 in Russell County, Virginia. She married John McCLOUD. She died 19 July 1867. John was born 1799 and died 31 May 1877. Some of their children are buried at Vancetown Cemetery. Per Logan County Deed Book C page 107 dated 17 May 1848. John McCLOUD alias John BROWNING.

10A Malinda McCLOUD 1850 age 18 born 1832
10B John McCLOUD 1850 age 16 born 1834
10C Charles McCLOUD 1850 age 14 born 1836
10D Daniel McCLOUD 1850 age 12 born 1838
10E Calohill McCLOUD 1850 age 10 born 1840. Married (2) Celista J. STARR (widow) daughter of Saul McCoy and PHILLIPS on 27 July 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia.
10F Jackson McCLOUD born 1842 age 3 in 1850. Probably died 15 July 1934. He was a Civil War Veteran buried at Vance-town, West Virginia.
10G Melvin McCLOUD 1850 age 6 born 1844
10H Overton McCLOUD 1850 age 4 born 1846
10I Anderson McCLOUD 1850 age 2 born 1848
10J Mary J. McCLOUD 1850 age 1 born 1849

VANCE Wills in Virginia

Samuel VANCE
Wife Sarah
Daughter Margaret LUSK
Son David
Daughter Elizabeth BLACKBUM

Washington County, Va.   9 Children
200 pds.
50 pds.
50 pds.
15 pds.
Abner VANCE Family

Son Samuel VANCE 31 March 1778
James VANCE Frederick County, Virginia
21 January 1762 2 March 1762
Son John VANCE
Daughter Ester Witness Sam BOYD
Daughter Margaret John COOK
Son Samuel Samuel VANCE

David VANCE Frederick County, Virginia 18 September 1767
Son David-Eldest
Son John
Son Joseph Colville
Daughter Mary
Daughter Ann
Daughter Martha
Daughter Janet
Wife, Samuel and George VANCE - Executors

Elizabeth VANCE Book 5, Page 110 November 1781 Frederick
Son William
Son James David
Daughter Sarah GILKISSON
Daughter Mary WILLSON
Son Samuel

25 August 1792 William VANCE Frederick County
Son James
Son William
Son Joseph Colville
My Brother James David VANCE
Daughter Mary
Daughter Margaret
Daughter Elizabeth
Witness Samuel VANCE, Alex POLEY, William R. VANCE and James D. VANCE
2 October 1792

Andrew VANCE Frederick County 19 December 175?
Son Samuel
Son Andrew
Son Alexander
Wife Jane
Son John 5 Shilling Silver and no more
2 April 1754

John VANCE (COOPER) 1754
Wife Elizabeth
Son John
Daughter Elizabeth MATTHEWS
Daughter Hannah CRAFFORD
Son Alexander
Son John

This was the continuation of VANCE Wills in Virginia.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Benjamin W. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcilla WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcilla WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William BURGESS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann BURGESS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Araminta BURGESS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George BURGESS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen BURGESS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William G. BURGESS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas M. BURGESS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann BURGESS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Issac BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abner BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James D. BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>James BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthias BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evan BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Harlin BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James R. BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>William P. BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann BROWN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John H. BROWN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joseph PERRY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel PERRY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph F. PERRY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Abner VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane VANCE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane VANCE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Burgess, Mullins, Browning, Brown and Allied Families</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Eli Vance</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Joseph Vance</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Margaret Vance</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>John Vance</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Franklin Vance</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Vance</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>James W. Vance</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Simeon BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Mary Ann BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of Catherine BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>James M. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Sarah WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of William BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Catherine BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of William BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Francis W. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Mancion WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>James M. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Griffin CANTERBURY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Lucinda CANTERBURY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of William BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>William CANTERBURY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Samuel CANTERBURY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Margaret CANTERBURY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Anthony CANTERBURY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Sarah CANTERBURY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>John CANTERBURY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Catherine CANTERBURY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>William BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Elizabeth BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of Catherine BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hugh B. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Oliver BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Amanda BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Nathaniel BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Margaret BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>(Dau. of William BROWNING) Va. CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>George W. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Alythia BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>William J. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Stephen BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Henry BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>James J. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Simeon BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Mary BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Solomon BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Anderson BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1850 Logan County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hiran BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iyeston BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BROWNING</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precious BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard P. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin W. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel J. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew W. WHITE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. WHITE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas ELKINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qincy ELKINS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus ELKINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ELKINS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah ELKINS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley ELKINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benda ELKINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precious BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geol BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nath BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaline BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>W, Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynna BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Margaret MULLINS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harrison MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Milton MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah MULLINS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George M. MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blackburn MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Milton BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd BURGEFS</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>9/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>James DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorcas DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emanuel DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reynold DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William A. DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preston DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>John DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minerva DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd I. DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Washington VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cynthia VANCE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey B. VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally VANCE</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Overton VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William A. VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>William DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Andrew DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James D. ? I. DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emeranda DEMPSEY</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Farley DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muck? Mark DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander DEMPSEY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph DEMPSEY</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alena DEMPSEY</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. DEMPSEY</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saphroney J. DEMPSEY</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia VANNATTER</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issac BROWNING</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana BROWNING</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson BROWNING</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline BROWNING</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia BROWNING</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BROWNING</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta BROWNING</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah BROWNING</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valeria BROWNING</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DEMPSEY</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary DEMPSEY</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alijah DEMPSEY</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann DEMPSEY</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. BROWNING</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Constable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances BROWNING</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees BROWNING</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. BROWNING</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E. BROWNING</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BROWNING</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris BROWNING</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emsy BROWNING</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. BROWNING</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund BROWNING</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane BROWNING</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Ann BROWNING</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha BROWNING</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. M. BROWNING</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd BROWNING</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell BROWNING</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly BROWNING</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John VANCE</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah VANCE</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi VANCE</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena VANCE</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William VANCE</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claripa VANCE</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa VANCE</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly VANCE</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John VANCE</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emsa? VANCE</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus WORKMAN</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary WORKMAN</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. WORKMAN</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann WORKMAN</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W. WORKMAN</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann WORKMAN</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S. WORKMAN</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa J. WORKMAN</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicy D. WORKMAN</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph WORKMAN</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter MULLINS</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane MULLINS</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah MULLINS</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington MULLINS</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda MULLINS</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van B. MULLINS</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. MULLINS</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver MULLINS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John MULLINS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. MULLINS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner VANCE</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina VANCE</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson VANCE</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvel VANCE</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. VANCE</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia VANCE</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan VANCE</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan born 5 Jan 1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lived 77 years, 1 month 13 days.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha VANCE</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer A. MULLINS</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia E. MULLINS</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. MULLINS</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issac M. MULLINS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solem C. MULLINS</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca R. Hall</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses BROWN</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letty BROWN</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel NESTOR</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann B TONEY</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Number</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>Jackson MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parkinson MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahulda MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John R. MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>Boyd W. MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evaline MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry C. MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minerva MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles W. MULLINS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet M. MULLINS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>Martin TOLER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary TOLER</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd TOLER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polina TOLER</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>Meredith BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Ann BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha J. BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James W. BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fernandus BURGEFS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. BURGEFS</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>Francis BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane BROWNING</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda BROWNING</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lounzo BROWNING</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issac E. BROWNING</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson BROWNING</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>Emanuel TOLER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane TOLER</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emanuel TOLER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>Harlin VANCE</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret VANCE</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E. VANCE</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy VANCE</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>James P. Christian</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Christian</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saron? Christian</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James H. Christian</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Ann Christian</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Y. Christian</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>William Browning</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Browning</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Browning</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapman Browning</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy Browning</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henderson Browning</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton Browning</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia A. Browning</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Browning</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly Browning</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcia Browning</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi Browning</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>John Hatfield</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel Hatfield</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Hatfield</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sena Hatfield</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet Hatfield</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malinda Hatfield</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd Hatfield</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>Elizabeth Vance</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Vance</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Vance</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Vance</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>Ephraim Hatfield</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Hatfield</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Hatfield</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anderson Hatfield</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellision Hatfield</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elias Hatfield</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Hatfield</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridget Hatfield</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
<td>Mekin Vance</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe Vance</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Vance</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson Vance</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah J. Vance</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Vance</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Vance</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mekin Vance</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1850 Logan County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>484</th>
<th>Francis BROWNING</th>
<th>69 M W Farmer</th>
<th>150</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tabby BROWNING</td>
<td>68 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary B. BROWNING</td>
<td>44 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah VANCE</td>
<td>83 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>485</th>
<th>Richard VANCE</th>
<th>33 M W Farmer</th>
<th>325</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda VANCE</td>
<td>23 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis G. VANCE</td>
<td>10 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis VANCE</td>
<td>8 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tabithy VANCE</td>
<td>5 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Darby C. VANCE</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William R. VANCE</td>
<td>6/12 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>486</th>
<th>James BROWNING</th>
<th>40 M W Farmer</th>
<th>400</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca BROWNING</td>
<td>38 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah BROWNING</td>
<td>18 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth BROWNING</td>
<td>16 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles W. BROWNING</td>
<td>14 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew J. BROWNING</td>
<td>11 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M. BROWNING</td>
<td>9 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy A. BROWNING</td>
<td>7 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malinda BROWNING</td>
<td>7 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis BROWNING</td>
<td>5 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>488</th>
<th>Paris J. VANCE</th>
<th>24 M W Farmer</th>
<th></th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy VANCE</td>
<td>20 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James A. VANCE</td>
<td>1 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>489</th>
<th>Richard VANCE</th>
<th>58 M W Farmer</th>
<th></th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. VANCE</td>
<td>58 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly VANCE</td>
<td>32 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W. VANCE</td>
<td>10 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William VANCE</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard VANCE, Jr.</td>
<td>12 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary PARTING</td>
<td>74 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>490</th>
<th>John McCLOUD</th>
<th>47 M W Farmer</th>
<th>400</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah McCLOUD</td>
<td>39 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malinda McCLOUD</td>
<td>18 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John McCLOUD</td>
<td>16 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles McCLOUD</td>
<td>14 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel McCLOUD</td>
<td>12 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calohill McCLOUD</td>
<td>10 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson McCLOUD</td>
<td>8 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melvin McCLOUD</td>
<td>6 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Overton McCLOUD</td>
<td>4 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anderson McCLOUD</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J. McCLOUD</td>
<td>1 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 544  | David TOLER      | 87 M W Farmer |     | Virginia |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane LOTRIDGE</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry P. LOTRIDGE</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally DAVIS</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria DAVIS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram MULLINS</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane MULLINS</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis MULLINS</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. MULLINS</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R. MULLINS</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelin A. MULLINS</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. MULLINS</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. MULLINS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret M. MULLINS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. MULLINS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Vance</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Vance</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Vance</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vance</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranda</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mosesly</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila Vance</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkney</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Vance</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth CARVER</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Howard</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston Howard</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Relation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. HOWARD</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosannia WRIGHT</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. HOWARD</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>??</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane FLETCHER</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Captain Francis MATHERS, age 43 in 1864, commanded this unit, which many of our ancestors fought for. This is a unit for the Union Army.

William A. CANTERBURY, Sgt., age 29, born 1835, probably a son of Griffin CANTERBURY and Lucinda BROWNING.

John W. BURGESS, Corp., 1864, age 23, born 1841, son of Meredith BURGESS and Matilda PARLEY, buried at White Oak Cemetery, Blair, West Virginia.

Cornelius BURGESS, Sgt., 1864, age 25, born 1839, son of Tandy BURGESS and Elizabeth BROWNING, buried at Orgas, Boone, West Virginia. One of the first over the Rebel Works at Droop Mountain.

Francis M. WHITE, Corp., 1864 age 19 born 1845, son of James Madison WHITE and Sara E. BROWNING.

Andrew WHITE, 1864, age 29, born 1835

James H. BROWN, 1864, age 43, born 1821, son of James BROWN and Millie VANCE.

William BROWN, Pvt., 1864, age 20, born 1844

James Remley BROWN, Pvt., 1864 age 19, born 1845, son of James H. BROWN and Nancy Celite TOLER.

David BROWN, Pvt., 1864, age 18, born 1846

John W. BROWNING, Pvt., 1864 age 25, born 1839

Wesley ELKINS, Pvt., 1864 age 18 born 1846, son of Thomas ELKINS and Virginia BROWN.

Charles R. ELKINS, Pvt., 1864 age 24 born 1840

Andrew J. MULLINS, Pvt., 1864 age 19 born 1845, son of Hiram MULLINS and Jane RIGGINS.

Roland F. ELKINS, Pvt. (1864)

James B. WALKER, Pvt.

Granville BROWN, Pvt.

Lewis S. BROWNING, Pvt.

Information complied from The History of Wyoming County, by
Mary Keller Bowman. Supplemented by Census Records and records in my possession. These records are also found in the State Capital Archives Records, Charleston, West Virginia.

Logan County, Virginia Tax List Personal Property 1824

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>No. White Males over 16</th>
<th>No. Blacks over 12</th>
<th>No. Blacks over 16</th>
<th>No. Mares, Horses, Colts</th>
<th>Subtotal Tax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joshua BROWN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W. BROWN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWN</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander BROWN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BURGEFYS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy BURGEFYS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BURGEFYS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriday BURGEFYS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund BROWNING</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWNING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issac BROWN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel MULLINS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas RIGGINS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah TOLER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William THOMSON</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John VANCE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah VANCE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John VANCE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James VANCE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alena VANCE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard VANCE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kanawha County, Virginia Records

1820 Kanawha County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>1-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-18</th>
<th>18-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elijah BROWN</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Females</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George BURGESS</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Females</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BURGESS</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Females</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BURGESS</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Females</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward BURGESS</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Females</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 Census Kanawha

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leonard RIGGINS</td>
<td>58 M W</td>
<td>England 35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. RIGGINS</td>
<td>26 M W</td>
<td>Kanawha County, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin BURGEFS</td>
<td>31 M W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>22 M W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrey C.</td>
<td>13 M W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda C.</td>
<td>11 F W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>7 M W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horm Bull</td>
<td>4 F W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365 Fleming BURGYS</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelic M.</td>
<td>32 F W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>13 M W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester A.</td>
<td>11 F W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>7 M W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4 F W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687 Milba H.</td>
<td>40 F W</td>
<td>Laborer Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892 Thomas BURGEFS</td>
<td>32 M W</td>
<td>Cooper Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>26 F W</td>
<td>Cooper Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>3 M W</td>
<td>Cooper Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2 M W</td>
<td>Cooper Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1/2 F W</td>
<td>Cooper Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grantees Kanawha County Deeds

C p 213 Indenture 10 Feb 1807 Andrew Donnally Jr. attorney for Andrew Moore and Leonard Cooper of Kanawha and Edward Burgess $50.00 paid by Burgess in Kanawha County on Elk River 286 acres March Court 1807.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

C p 348 Indenture 11 Oct 1808 Edward Burgess and Jane Kanawha and Henry Nemhouse $2.00 from Nemhouse 90 acres Elk River bought from Leonard Cooper of Andrew Moore March 1809.

C p 168 Indenture 24 March 1845 Alexander W. Quarrier William Hatcher and Edward Burgefs whereas on 16 Aug 1844 to secure $900 Garland A. Burgess $400 Interest to John A Burgefs Book No. 598 Kanawha County, West Side Elk River where Edward now resides. Deed dated 10 Feb 1807 (refers to Indenture 11 Oct 1808.)

Indenture 14 Aug 1845 Fleming C. Burgefs 1st part Alexander W. Quarrier and William Hatcher 2nd part Thomas Burgefs and Matthew Dunbar and James M. Laidley 3rd part is justly indebted to Thomas Burgess for 1 bay mare, 1 bay horse, 42 hogs, 2 milk cows, 1 dining table 1 breakfast 17 acres

signed Fleming C. Burgess

Microfilm No. 464.953 Kanawha County, West Virginia

BIRTHS

BURGESS, Robert E. Feb. 28, 1882 G. W. & L. BURGESS

BURGESS, Rosa March 10, 1884 W. & Mary BURGESS

BURGESS, Oren C. October 22, 1884 J. N. & Nancy BURGESS

BURGESS, A. M. C. December 24, 1885 J. E. & S. A. BURGESS

BURGESS, Walter January 22, 1885 G. W. & Laura BURGESS

BURGESS, A. T. January 25, 1886 B. N. & M. J. BURGESS

BURGESS, Nora December 15, 1886 George L. & Mary A. BURGESS

BURGESS, Nannie February 19, 1888 Floyd & Emma BURGESS

BURGESS, Walter September __, 1890 Allen & Annie BURGESS
Kanawha County, Virginia Records

BURGESS, Howard
May 27, 1890 George L. & Mary A. BURGESS

BURGESS, Lizzie
March 23, 1890 James R. & Mary E. BURGESS

BURGESS, Lucinda
January 3, 1890 J. W. & Elizabeth BURGESS

DEATHS

BURGESS, Maggie Parents F. F. & Emma BURGESS
October 9, 1881 15 months old. Birthplace, Kanawha County

BURGESS, William Henry John and Mary BURGESS
January 27, 1877 7 months old. Birthplace, Kanawha County

BURGESS, Cora Ann George and Lucy M. BURGESS
March 4, 1882 Birthplace, Kanawha County

BURGESS, Jno. E. age 38
April 10, 1890 Wife M. BURGESS

BURGESS, Elizabeth No parents shown
September 14, 1891 18 months old.

BIRTHS

BURGESS, Minnie Bell
February 1, 1876 Nathaniel & Mary A. BURGESS

BURGESS, Cora W.
December 6, 1878 John W. & Martha E. BURGESS

BURGESS, Melissa
September 30, 1878 G. G. & Mary A. BURGESS

BURGESS, John G.
May 15, 1878 Henry W. & Emma Z. BURGESS

BURGESS, Ora
October 17, 1878 James R. & Elizabeth BURGESS

BURGESS, Lucy
June 1879 H. W. & ____ BURGESS
BURGESS, Luvina
June 10, 1881

BURGESS, George
1871

BURGESS, Thos. D.
December 15, 1869

BURGESS, Elizabeth
June 4, 1868

BURGESS, Ida L.
March 1, 1868

BURGESS, Joel M.
August 30, 1868

BURGESS, William H.
September 16, 1867

BURGESS, Squire A.
May 15, 1867

BURGESS, Fleming
April 9, 1865

BURGESS, Annie Laurie)
BURGESS, Fannie Carrie)
June 29, 1865

BURGESS, Margaret
BROWN Creek of Cool
July 20, 1860

BURGESS, George E.
Cool River
February 20, 1858

BURGESS, Henry A. W.
BROWNS Creek of Cool
June 6, 1855

F. F. & Emma BURGESS

George L. & Mary S. BURGESS

Lewis Strickland BURGESS

Reported by J. Cook, friend

J. W. & Elizabeth A. BURGESS

Lewis & Jane BURGESS

John M. & Adeline A. BURGESS

James & Mary BURGESS

Nathaniel and Mary A. BURGESS

F. C. & Ardelia BURGESS

James M. & E. A. BURGESS

Fleming C. & Adeline BURGESS

Fleming & Adeline BURGESS

Fleming and Adeline BURGESS

Thos. C. & Judith BURGESS
Kanawha County, Virginia Records

BURGESS, Luella
May 20, 1870
Thos. and Virginia BURGESS

BURGESS, Joseph R.
January 13, 1874
George W. and Lucy BURGESS

BURGESS, Leander
December 13, 1874
Stephen P. and Virginia BURGESS

BURGESS, Henry C.
November 26, 1874
Chapman BURGESS and Flora J.

BURGESS, Leander
October 13, 1875
Stephen S. & Virginia BURGESS

1820 Caswell County, North Carolina Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 10 16 18 26 45</td>
<td>0 10 16 18 26 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BROWNING**</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>3 2 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWN Sr.</td>
<td>0 1 0 0 1 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard BROWNING</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin BROWNING*</td>
<td>4 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert BROWN</td>
<td>0 0 1 1 0 0</td>
<td>2 0 1 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BURGESS</td>
<td>2 0 0 1 0 0</td>
<td>1 1 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert BROWNING*</td>
<td>1 1 2 5 0 1</td>
<td>2 1 0 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha BROWN</td>
<td>2 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>2 1 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William V. BROWN</td>
<td>2 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>3 0 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford BROWN</td>
<td>2 0 0 0 1 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 1 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BROWN Jr.</td>
<td>0 0 1 2 0 1</td>
<td>0 1 0 2 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondville BROWN</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BROWN</td>
<td>1 1 0 0 0 1</td>
<td>1 1 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. MULLINS</td>
<td>1 0 0 0 0 2</td>
<td>1 1 0 1 0 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Definitely our William
*Possibly Nathaniels Father

John 17:3

And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent.
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Caswell County, North Carolina Records of Marriages

ANGLIN, Cabel Hannah POWELL 9 Nov 1809
James POWELL - Bondsman (W) Alex MURPHY

ANGLIN, William Kerin HAPPUCH? RICE 15 Nov 1789
(B) John - (X)- ANGLIN (W) Alex MURPHY, C. C.

BEAVER, Soloman Nancy BROWNING 24 Feb. 1809
Bondsman Nathan (X) BROWNING (Witness) Alex Murphy, D. C.

BROWNING, Edmon Sarah ALLEN 13 Feb 1790
Bondsman Soloman PARKS W. H. Harlason, D. C.

BROWNING, Edmund (X) Maryan MURPHY 9 Sep 1800 (Witness) John G. Murphy, D. C. Bondsman William CULERSOR

BROWNING, Edmund E. (X) Susan PITTS 13 Oct 1841 Levi _ (X)
Sawyers (W) Jno K. GROVES

BROWNING, Elijah C. Mary S. STADLER 11 Feb 1859 (B) Thomas B. SMITH (W) J. F. GROVES married 3 Feb 1859 by John STADLER

BROWNING, Frances -(X) Mary MORTON 22 Dec 1838 Allen (X) Scott (W) George W. VANHOOK

BROWNING, James S. Drady PARKS 12 Nov 1826 Josiah PAGE (W) Paul A. HARALSON

BROWNING, John K. Mary SMITH 6 April 1825
Zephemiah T. KERR (W) Paul Q. HARAKON, Clerk

BROWNING, John R. S. W. DAMERSON 17 Dec 1860
BROWNING, Martin (X) Polley GOMER 20 Feb 1810
(X) Charles EARLY (Alex MURPHY)

BROWNING, Martin (X) Nancy HUBBARD 22 Dec 1852
Julies C. (X) Wallington (W) A. SLADE married 22 Dec 1852 by E. M. JONES J. P.

BROWNING, Nathan (X) Rilla MULLENS 26 Dec 1810
William (X) Scott (W) Alex MURPHY

BROWNING, Nimrod Rachel PARKS 21 Aug 1789
Soloman PARKS (W) Alex Murphy, C. C.

BROWNING, Reubin (X) Polly ROBINSON 9 Feb 1802
Ziza RICE (W) Alex Murphy, D. C.

BROWNING, Richard Polley STREET 16 Oct 1798
William KERR (W) Alex MURPHY
Caswell County, North Carolina Records of Marriages

BROWNING, Richard Sopiah CANTRELL 12 March 1816
Soloman BROWNING (W) Alex MURPHY

BROWNING, Robert Hannah BROWNING 28 Jan 1786
Joseph (X) McREYNOLDS (W) Alex MURPHY, C. C.

BROWNING, Sanders Leatha WARREN 15 Oct 1823
Zephemiah T. KERR (W) Thomas W. GROVES, D. C.

BROWNING, Sanders Sarah OAKELY 6 Oct 1857 James TERRELL (W)
Thomas W. GROVES, Clerk married 15 Oct 1857

BROWNING, Simeon (X) Mary BROWN 23 Dec 1819 John (X) Massee (W)
Azariah GROVES

BROWNING, Thomas Elizabeth ALLIN 19 Sep 1795 Edmund BROWNING
(W) Alex MURPHY C. C.

BROWNING, Thomas (X) Polly LAY 9 Nov 1801 Humphrey ROBERTS
(W) J.G. MURPHY D. C.

BROWNING, William Catherine ANGLIN 24 Aug 1797 Humphrey ROBERTS
(W) Alex MURPHY, C. C.

BROWNING, William Permelia NELSON 12 Nov 1823 Zephemiah T. KERR
(W) Thomas W. GROVES D. Clerk

BROWNING, William (X) Jane ESTES 13 Feb 1837 Richard JACKSON
(W) Paul A. HARALSON

BURGESS, William Elizabeth PRICE 20 Aug 1816 Joseph LAUGLEY
BURGESS, John (X) Polley COX 28 March 1795
James Wilson (W) Alex MURPHY, C. C.

BYRD, Thomas Anne BROWNING 11 Oct 1784
Issac BOREN (W) J. CAMPBELL

GULBERSON, David Clary BROWNING 22 Feb 1782 Issac BOREN (W)
Alex MURPHY, C. C.

GULBERSON, William Mary BROWNING 28 May 1800 Joseph McREYNOS
(W) John G. MURPHY D. C.

MULLINS, Thomas Patsey STUBLEFIELD 26 July 1797 Robert MULLINS
(W) Alex MURPHY C. C.

Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds

MULLINS, Nathaniel Peggy WILSON 16 Oct 1807 Phill SMITH
Due to the large number of individual names in our history, (approximately 4,000), it has been impossible to efficiently and economically index everyone. For this reason, we have a partial index which hopefully will help the serious researcher.

I have tried to index heads of families in most cases. To use this index effectively, I would suggest that you look for yourself first. If this does not work, look for your father or mother, then grandparents, etc. In the large number of cases, only blood relatives are listed. For females their names will probably be listed under the maiden name. Chapter 28 has not been indexed due to the large number of names and duplication.

As stated in the introduction, there are hundreds, perhaps thousands of extremely interesting relationships. If a family with our surnames lived in Logan County, their names are most likely in our history. It is my hope that many individuals will work together to gather new materials on our ancestors.

| **ALLEN**   |  | **BAILEY**  |  |
|-------------|  | Issac 104  |  |
| Harriet     | 11, 15 | Iverson 105, 145 |  |
|             |  | James Linford 105 |  |
|             |  | Judson 105 |  |
|             |  | Laura Fawn 54, 58, 104, 185 |  |
|             |  | Loudon 104 |  |
|             |  | Margaret 216 |  |
|             |  | Mary H. 105, 206 |  |
|             |  | Thomas 104, 206, 208 |  |
|             |  | Valdis 205 |  |
| **ALTISER** |  | **BARNEY** |  |
| Albert E.   | 58 | Barbara 76 |  |
|             |  | **BLACK** |  |
|             |  | Jack Winston 68 |  |
|             |  | Laura Ann 68 |  |
| **ANDERSON**|  | **BLAKE** |  |
| Olivia Farley | 19 | Adam 14 |  |
|             |  | Cecilia 16 |  |
|             |  | Sarah 16 |  |
|             |  | William 16 |  |
| **ANGLIN**  |  | **BOWLES** |  |
| Aaron 125   |  | Betty Lois 186 |  |
| Catherine 14, 42, 107, 112, 114, 118, 125, 127 |  | Marvin Burgess 186 |  |
| John 125    |  | **COSBIE** |  |
| Phillip 125  |  | Richard Lee 187 |  |
| Sally 125   |  | William Edward 186 |  |
| William 107, 110, 111, 118, 125, 127 |  |  |  |
| William Jr. 125 |  |  |  |
| **BAILEY**  |  |  |  |
| Amanda 104  |  |  |  |
| Andrew 105  |  |  |  |
| Causby 104, 105 |  |  |  |
| Cosbi 205, 208 |  |  |  |
| David C. 104 |  |  |  |
| Dewey Adam 135 |  |  |  |
| Doska 133   |  |  |  |
| Ella Jane 131, 144, 145 |  |  |  |
| Erma Lee 135 |  |  |  |
INDEX OF NAMES

BRADLEY
Mabel Irene 59, 68

BROOKS
James L. 139
Linda 140
Mary Jane 139
Robert Gene 139
William Gareth 139

BROWN
Abner 195
Abraham 192
Arthur Earnest 56
Charles L. 197
Dennie 208
Elisha 105, 191, 192, 195, 205, 208
Elmira 203
Elvira 128
Emmaline 205, 208
Evan 117, 193, 203, 204
Gene Luther 55
George Edward 55
George Luther 55
Ida May 57
Isaac 192, 195, 217
James (Logan) 191, 211, 227
James (Tazewell County) 191
James Dolliver 195
James Harley 53, 127, 128, 129, 192, 195, 202, 205, 208, 217
James Remley 105, 204, 205, 206
Jaspar 194
Joda Walters 208
John 192
John "Old Jack" 192, 200, 216
Lloyd 22, 128, 205, 208, 209
Lucinda 129, 194, 205, 207
Lucinda Kay 56
Margaret 192, 209
Martha Ann 202, 206, 209
Mary 205, 207
Mary Lee 55
Mathias Jr. 54, 201
Mathias Sr. 54, 192, 201

BROWN
Moses 193
Nancy 193
Nancy J. 105, 197, 202, 209, 227
Orville Ulysses 56
Paul Vernon 55
Phyllis Joan 56
Rachel 193
Rebecca 192, 193
Rush Lee 56
Thelma Virginia 55
Thomas 193, 202
Virginia 192, 199
Virginia Caroline 197
William Patterson 192, 199

BROWNING
Addie Marie 155
Albert 131
Alexander 113
Alfred Elwood 152
Alvon Earl 163
Anderson 114
Arnold Dewey 165
Arnold Dixon 165
Aubry Arnold 176
Augusta 128
Basil Lee 145
Betty Jane 137
Betty Kathryn 153
Betty Lois 177
Bradford Allen 149
Bueh Barton 177
Cantha 112, 224
Carlos Humbert 112, 132, 189
Carson C. 181
Carson Jr. 182
Catherine 106, 111, 117
Charlotte Mae 151
Clara Etta 131, 168, 194
Daniel Lyle 151
David Mae 153
Dolliver 132
Dora Frances 163
Doris Gay 189
Dorothy 145
Doska Jane 135
Dwight Richard 137
Earl Clarence 182
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

BROWNING

Edmund 11, 12, 109, 110, 111, 119, 120, 122
Edna Rosana 148
Edwin Earl 164
Elbert Elwood 179
Elizabeth 14, 107, 108, 116
Ella Ardena 177
Elmer Martin 141
Elsie Mae 134
Enos 111, 225
Erma Mae 153
Ethel C. 128, 205, 208
Ethel Zella 151
Eva 112, 129, 131, 189
Eva Virginia 157
Evel Robert 177
Eva Henly 135
Francis 109, 110, 119, 225
Fredrick Lee 137
George W. 127
Gerald M. 164
Grace Celite 54, 131, 186
Harriet 130
Harriet Sue 165
Hazel 145
Henry 127
Hiram 115
Hugh 189
Hugh Bryan 112
I'ma Pearl 140
Imogene 147
Issac 120
Iveston 115
Jack Elwood 152
James 120, 122, 125
James Dowd 128, 203
James Edward 123
James Harrison 116, 127
James M. 131
James Otto 134
James Roy 147
James Roy Jr. 149
Janet Kay 178
Jerry Lee 178
Jessie Creel 189
Joan 178
Joda Lee 145
Joda Lee Jr. 147

BROWNING

John 125
Kathryne Elanore 179
Kathy Lynn 149
Kenneth 146
Lena Mae 54, 59, 60, 61, 131, 160
Lennie Esther 155
Leta 116, 127
Lettie 140
Lewis A. 112, 117, 189
Lindsey 130, 131, 160
Lloyd Everal 131, 144
Lura Dane 161
Lucinda 107, 116, 227
Lucy 120
Majorie Cathleen 165
Mamie Ruth 139
Margaret 107, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 127, 129, 209
Margret Marlene 178
Marie Pauline 183
Martha C. 182
Martha Opal 158
Martin 110
Mary 106, 114, 118
Mary A. 180
Mary Ann 108, 117
Mallard Moscow 176
Moss Cecil 164
Myrtle Vida 164
Nancy Carol 181
Nancy F. 106, 116
Nathaniel 107, 110, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120, 127, 129, 205, 208
Nelson Thomas 131, 176
Nelson Thomas Jr. 183
Nora C. 112
Oley Van 136
Oliver 118, 122, 123
Otis French 147
Paul Alfred 153
Paul Clifford 123
Peggy Jean 164
Raymond Jennings 178
Raymond R. 178
Reubin 109, 119
Rispa 131
Robert 110
Robert Chester 150
INDEX OF NAMES

BROWNING
Robert Elwood 179
Robert W. 165
Ronald Van 136
Rose Ann 163
Russell 179
Ruth 189
Ruth Maxine 147
Samuel Joseph 136
Sarah E. 107, 116, 118
Sharon 137
Sharon Lynn 182
Simeon 11, 12, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 119, 123, 127
Solomon 114
Stephen 59, 127, 129, 130, 133, 194, 207
Steven Allen 149
Stephen C. 165
Terrance Lee 181
Thomas A. 112
Troy Ted 190
Van Buren 130, 131, 133, 194
Walter Guy 154
Wayne Ernest 163
William 10, 12, 14, 42, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 127
William Eldon 141
William Jefferson 127
William Ross 131
Zelphia 138

BRUMFIELD
Catherine 67
Cecile 67
Cecil Earnest 59, 65
Douglas Grant 67
Estil Grant 67
John David 67
Maude Marie 59, 68
Patricia Ann 65

BURCHETT
Beatrice Lenora 59, 72

BURGESS
Aaron 43, 128, 207
Ada 57

Alford 58
Amanda 14, 35
Amy Lee 69
Andrew 15, 36
Angeline 22, 205
Anna 54
Anthea Ruth 59, 62, 63, 65
Araminta 34
Artie Mosco 59, 62, 69
Audry Florine 57
Austin 4, 11, 15, 36
Austin P. 15, 16
Ballard 42, 47
Barry Lee 70
Baxter 46
Benjamin 8
Bradley Neil 70
Bruce Dewitt 70
Calvin Graves 44
Calvin M. 42, 227
Carolyn Sue 68
Celeste 74
Charles 47
Clyde Milton 59, 62, 67
Constance Lynn 69
Cornelius 23, 42, 47, 53, 54, 58, 59, 91, 92, 185, 205
Daniel 4, 18, 19
David 5, 14, 32, 33
Daniel Austin 19
David Cockrell 74
David Reed 59, 75
Debra Joan 76
Diana Lynn 65
Dock Leonard 43, 207
Douglas Guy 59, 72
Douglas Guy II 72
Edward 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 22
Elizabeth "Betty" 2, 6, 13, 19, 22, 26, 42, 46, 48, 227
Elizabeth M. 18
Elizabeth Jane 18
Elly 207
Eloise Burton 59, 73
Elsie 58
Emazella 54
Eric Roland 71
Eulah Lee 187
Evaline 43
Fernandus 20, 209
BURGESS

Floyd 26
Floyd Mullen 57
Frankey 2, 5
Fred Clarence 59, 62,
70
Garland 3, 6
Gary Arnold 64
George Floyd 46
George Lewis 73
George W. 24
Glen Alan 74
Glenn Gary 64
Gordon 35, 205, 207
Harry Lorenzo 59, 62,
68
Harry Lorenzo Jr. 69
Henry 15, 16, 19
Hiram (son of Thomas) 7,
10, 13, 15, 16
Hiram son Tandy 42, 45
Hiram A. 18
Hiram Golden 59, 61, 62,
71
Hiram Golden III 71
Hiram Grant 54, 58, 59,
60, 61, 130, 131
Isable 2, 5
Jackson 16, 22
Jackson 17
James 7, 8, 13, 15, 22,
54
James A. 21
James Anthony (The Author)
74
James David 74
James Dolliver 59, 72, 73
James Floyd 25
James M. 17
James M. 24
James Marion 45
James Oney 21
James P. 42, 51
Jary Neal 64
Jayne Ellen 65
Jeffrey Scott 69
John (Gen) 6, 15, 27, 45
John (Son of Thomas) 11,
12, 13, 14, 26, 77, 81, 84
John 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8
John A. 28
John A. 16

BURGESS

John B. 18
John Olney 20
John W. 23
Joseph W. 46
Josephine 45
Joyce Jean 70
Judith Ann 68
Julia Ann 22
Keenan 22
Kelly Renee 64
Kenis 25
Leander Peyton 26
Lee 45
Lewis 28
Lucinda 42, 50, 227
Lynda Gail 75
Marcella 42, 47
Martha J. 23, 48
Margaret Peggy 29
Mark Allen 64
Marshall 0. 21
Martha Susan 71
Martin Luther 43
Mary 3, 5, 6, 14, 16, 21,
33
Mary Ann 25, 46
Mary Elizabeth 45
Mary Yanis 25
McClellan 22
Megan Michelle 72
Meredith 11, 12, 13, 14,
20, 96
Michelle 72
Milton A. 26
Nancy 6, 16, 20
Nancy Jane 19
Narcissa 18, 23
Nathaniel 31
Nora Ruth 185
Phylender 13
Precious 42
Ransom 20, 94
Rebecca Ellen 76
Richard Lee 70
Robert Edward 59, 75
Roland Reed 71
Roy Homer 59, 70
Russell 46
Samuel 7, 33
Sandra Jeanette 74
Sarah Ann Gilman 57
BURGESS
Sarah Elizabeth 43
Sheldon 13, 57
Sheldon Gilman 57
Steven Anthony 74
Susannah 1, 2, 3, 5, 9
Tandy 11, 12, 13, 14, 42, 107, 108, 116
Thomas 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 42, 118
Thomas Jr. 11, 12, 13, 35, 205, 207
Thomas (Gen) 17
Thomas J. 22
Timothy Sr. 7
Tracy Ankrum 65
Tracy Arnold 59, 62, 63
Ulysses Hinchman 54, 114, 105
Vicie 54
Viola 207
Virgil Hiram 107
Wayne Scott 64
William I 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9 (First Ancestor)
William Jr. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
William (Son of Thomas) 13, 14, 33
William (Tandy) 42, 47
William 46
William Park 21
Wyette 17
Wynna Caudle (Seekey)

CANIDEY
Sarah 39, 40

CANTERBURY
Griffin 11, 12, 107, 108, 116, 118

CHAMBERS
Harrison 34

CHRISTIAN
Elizabeth 111, 117
Mary Ann 111, 113

CLEVENGER
Steven Richard 76

COCKRELL
Laura Lorena 73

COMBS
Hattie Faun 58
John 58

COOK
John D. 85, Family, 97

COPE
Thomas 96, 98

COX
Margie 70

CURRY
Shiela Gay 72

DALTON
Anna Lee 138
Berry Allison 139
Helen Louise 138
Lillian Caroline 138

DAMRON
James Nibert Jr. 181
John Nelson 180
Larry Joe 180
Linda Faye 181
Sandra Ellen 180
Shirley Ann 180
Thomas Earl 180

DAUX
Ann 39
Mildred or Elizabeth 39
Walter 39

DAVIS
Zachariah 5

DAWSON
Jackuelin Sue 148
Ruth Ann 148
William Berkeley 149

DEMPSEY
Joseph 226

DUNKLE
Barbara Ann 155
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

DUNKLE
Dennis Allen 156
Ella Jane 157
Leonard Eugene Jr. 155
Linda Gayle 156
Rosalie 155

DUNN
Mary 91, 95, 98, 102, 103
Reuben 98, 103

ELKINS
Thomas 192, 199

PARLEY
Matilda 14, 20

FRANCIS
Nancy Ann 1, 3

FREEMAN
Michael Todd 69

GILMAN
Sarah Ellen 57

GOARE
Rachel 215

HARLESS
Lavicie Jane 197

HARPER
Betty Jean 163
William Wendell 163

HATFIELD
Hubert Paul 161
Richard Anderson 161
Thomas Richard 104
Virginia Mae 160

HAYNES
Elizabeth Kay 65
James Edwin 65
James Edwin Jr. 67
Margaret Ann 67

HEIGHS
Rachel 213, 215, 218

HINCHMAN
Charles Ray 162
David Roger 162
Don Carlos Jr. 161
Hiram 98
Norma Frances 154
Phillip Cameron 162
Rita Esther 161

HIREY
John 218

HOFFSTED
Jack Neal 64

HOLBROOK
Julia Annette 71

HOLLIS
Betty 59, 71

HONAKER
Doris Edith 64

HOWARD
Susannah 191, 219

HUEDELESTON
Mary Ros 64
Rachel 13, 15

HUTCHINSON
Amanda Melvina 18

JARRELL
Loudon 120

JOHNSON
Eva Fay 59, 71
Watt 2

JORDAN
Beverly Rita 71

KEENAN
Barbara Ann 169
Denver 168
John Patrick 170
Orville Lee 169
Paul Sheridan 168
Quindora Etoise 169
INDEX OF NAMES

KELLEY
Bryan Douglas 69
Kristin Marie 69
Larry Irvin 69

KEY
John I 38
John II 37
John III 9, 37, 39
William 37
Wynna Caudle 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 37, 42

LAWSON
Sonia Dayle 198

LEWIS
Lake Ann 131, 159
Sandra Fay 30

LILLY
Norman G. 16, 17, 19, 20

LUSK
Melissa 134, 168
William 194

LUSTER
Carlette Mae 152
Wilda Muriel 151

MANGUS
Dorothy Edith 198

MASON
Polly 54

MCCLOUD
John 228

McCRARY
Emmitt Dawson 148
Virginia Mae 148

McDONALD
Lewis 23

McNEELY
Jos 23

MEADOWS
Julian McDonald Jr. 71
Michael Julian 72

 MILLER
Barbara 226

MOLLEN
Jacob 88, 89

MORRISON
Gladys 59 70

MOULIN
Abraham 80, 88

MULLINS
Alice 21
Andrew Jackson 83, 84, 91, 92
Angeline 53, 59, 91, 92
Anthony L. 83, 87
Boyd Wilson 83, 84
Charles 78
Clement 79, 80
David Wilson 91, 92
Ella 131, 176
Frances Marion 91, 92
George (Doctor) 77
Henry 84
Henry Harrison 83, 87, 114
Hiram 53, 83, 84, 92, 94, 99
James David 92, 93
Jeremiah 78, 79
John 79
John Robert 83
Linford D. 20, 92, 94, 176
Margaret M. 92, 93
Margaret Pegge 83
Mary E. 92, 93
Milton Addison 83, 86
Nancy 83, 85, 97
Nancy Jane 20
Nathaniel I 77, 78
Nathaniel II 14, 26, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 91, 127
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

MULLINS
Nathaniel III 83, 86
Precious 14, 26, 81, 84
Thomas 78, 79, 80, 82, 88
Thomas Addison 91, 92

NEACE
Hazel Marie 59, 63

ODEN
Priscilla 96, 98, 100

PARSONS
Cecil O'Neil 158
Eva Virginia 157
Larry Gene 158
William Gerald 157

PEYTON
Gladys Pauline 170

PIKE
David William 65
David William Jr. 67

PRICE
Clifton Gayle 70
Clifton Gayle Jr. 70
Gregory Kevin 70

PRIESTLEY
Stephen Burns 72

QUENSENBERY
Mabel Wanda 30

RICHARDS
Sandra Jeanette 74

RIGGINS
Andrew 99
Anna 99
David 96, 98, 100
Ellen 85, 95, 96, 97
Ellenor 98
J. C. 99
Jane 53, 84, 91, 95, 96, 99
John 99
Mary 99

RIGGINS
Susannah 95, 98
Thomas 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103
William 99, 100

RYAN
David Oren 49
Oza Wayne 49

SHEETS
Thomas Michael 166

SIZEMORE
Laura Gennaie 75
Lawrence Eugene 75
Lawrence Eugene Jr. 75
Linda Gayle 75

SKAGGS
Shirley Mae 67

SLUDER
Nancy 77, 81

SMITH
Ellen 20

SPRINGER
Aileen S. 134
Albert James 134
Alberta June 135
Betty Ruth 134
Jack V. 135
Walter James 134

SUTPHIN
Parthena 69

TANDY
Achilles 41
Gabriel 41
John 41
Martha 38
Nappa 41
Roger 41

THOMPSON
Clara Rose 173
Kathryn Conde 173
INDEX OF NAMES

TOLER
Abner 195
Alice 168
Amanda Caroline 131, 133, 134, 194
Andrew M. 216
Anna Jean 171
Ballad C. 216
Bethena Alice 195
Big Sis 217
Bonnie Sue 171
Bruce Credle 175
Charlotte 216
David 200, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215
Dorothy 171
Earl Edward 171
Elip 194
Elisha 195, 210, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218
Emily 194
Emmer Jane 172
Ellie 193
Floyd 217
Francis P. 211, 212
George N. 196
Irving 195
Issac M. 217
Jack William Jr. 174
James 210, 211, 212, 213, 217
Jas Ballard 194
Josephine 172
Lester 174
Lester Holley Jr. 174
Lewis Holley 131, 133, 134, 167
Lonnie 173
Lucy (Lucinda) 194, 214
Malinda 193
Margaret 195
Marshall 170
Martha A. 216
Mary 194
Maude Ivy 170
Nancy 195
Nancy (Wife of Old Jack) 192, 200, 216
Nancy Celite 127, 128, 192, 195, 202, 205, 217
Patterson 134, 168, 194

TOLER
Rachel 211, 212, 215
Ray 172
Rebecca 121, 215, 217
Richard 193, 195, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215
Robert Sonny 171
Ronny Marshall 171
Thomas 192, 193, 212, 217
Vennie 173
William 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217
William S. 194
Zachariah 210, 211, 212, 213, 214

TRACY
David Alan 68
Earl Dewey 68

TRUMP
George 29
Pearl 29
Virginia 16

VANCE
Abner A. 112, 224
Abner Jr. 42, 47, 203, 227
Abner Sr. 191, 219, 220, 222
Alena 226
Eli Blackburn 51, 193, 203, 209, 227
Elizabeth "Betty" 219, 222, 228
Isabel 227
James 221, 226, 228
James Marion 202, 206, 209
Jane 227
John 224
John Patterson 227
Joseph 48, 207
Leander J. 224
Levi 224
Madison 209
Margaret "Peggy" 203, 206, 227
Martha Ann 203
Millie Mary 191, 205, 227
Nancy 223, 228
Paris Smith 226
BURGESS, MULLINS, BROWNING, BROWN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

VANCE
Richard 220, 221, 226
Samuel 228
Sarah 228
Susannah 221, 222
Tabitha 121, 225
Ulysses R. 202
Violet Marie 69
William 225

WALKER
Barbara Ann 182
William 106, 116
William Jr. 116

WATKEYS
Carolyn Haisch 140
Charles George III 140
Charles George Jr. 140
Judith Marilyn 140

WHITE
Amanda 122
Andrew Beckett 117
Everett 117, 130, 204
Frances M. 116
James 114
James Madison 107, 116, 118
James Noah 117, 204
John 117
Juda 45
Lewis Craig 117
Louisa 114
Mary Helena 112, 117, 189
Minerva 116
Sarah E. 117

WILSON
Boyd 81
Carole Sue 135
Delbert Cecil 135
James Delbert 135
Margaret "Peggy" 14, 26, 77, 78, 91

WITT
Mary Ann 40
Nancy 40
Sarah 39, 40
William "Guillaumo" 37, 39, 40

WORKMAN
Josephus 15, 33

WRIGHT
Danny 16

John 5:39
Search the scriptures, for in them think ye have eternal life; and they are they which testify of me.

John 5:25
Verily, Verily, I say unto you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the son of God; and they that hear shall live.
In the name of God Amen I Richard Toler of Login County State of Virginia being through the abundant mercy and goodness of God in a common state of health in body yet in sound mind and perfect understanding do constitute this my last will and testament and desire to be received by all as such in primises. I most humbly bequeath my sole to god my maker beseaching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and meditaion of his most compasinate Redeemer Jesus Christ who have himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to same to the utmost all who come unto God by him seeing he even liveth to make intersession for them and who I trust will not request me as a penent siner when I come to him for mercy in this hope and confidence I render up my soul with comfort humbly beseaching the most blessed and glorious trinity one god most holy most mercy full and glorious to me for the time of my disolution and then to take me to himself into that peace and rest and in comforability which he has prepared that love him and fear his name. Amen. Blessed be God in premises. I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its ressurrection from hence at the last day as for my buriel I desire it may be without pomp or state at the disposal of my wife and my executors hear after named who I doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudance and as to my worldly estate will and that all my just debts be paid and that my decision is that my beloving wife shall have absolutely the sale of my estate real and personable of what kind so even it may be forever as she may think well to use it and to appoint Vincent Swinney and my wife to be executors to this my will and I hearby revoke all will or wills heartofore by me made and declare this to be my last will and testatment as I have here unto set my hand seal this 7th day of January 1839.

Teste
Nathl Mullins Teste James Gore Richard X Toler
Wm Swinney
William Hinchman